



Research Paper

Islam, Ku Klux Klan and Actual Holocaust: Black Satanic Men All Over

M. R. Pinheiro¹

Abstract: In this paper, we talk a bit more about Islam (we further prove that it is all a farce – actually satanism and crime/atrocities – and those that were/are righteous owners of Arabic citizenships and names were never really deceived, therefore never really accepted such a regimen/religion, despite being forced, in all senses, to it, including, in those, the legal sense). We desatanize the biography of Mohammed, who then, finally, will be known – from now onward – as Our Mohammed, therefore as a top Christian, actually Our Abu Al-Qasim. We prove that the Ku Klux Klan was a perpetration of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood: that was negro or negro descent attacking negro or negro descent. We talk about – and show images of – the actual holocaust, confirming once more that both the victims and the perpetrators belonged to a single subrace (negro) and a single gender group (males). On the way to that, we prove that the Palestinians also belong – all of them – to the same subrace (negro) and the same gender group (males). We also talk about the recent crack in the African soil (caused by the satanic brotherhood) in terms of Our God's Science (new discipline of academic study) and acknowledge the passing, via murder, of General Nathan Bedford Forrest, President Andrew Johnson, Stanley Fitzgerald Horn, Elaine France Parsons, Eric Foner and David Miscavige. We also acknowledge that the ID of Fernando Pessoa became a weapon for the satanic brotherhood via usurpation before the ID reached its adolescence or it always belonged to the satanic brotherhood. We also acknowledge the passing of Uziel Abner via murder perpetrated by the satanic brotherhood. We also acknowledge the passing of Bernadete Dinorah de Carvalho Cidade (Baby Consuelo or Baby do Brasil), Elizabeth Jenkinson and Juliana Taimoorazy via murder perpetrated by the satanic sisterhood. We also acknowledge the passing of James M. Hinds and Raj Nair (CBN News) via murder by the satanic brotherhood. He died before the ID was murdered and a usurper died in his place when the ID was murdered. We also acknowledge the passing of Ulysses S. Grant via murder by the satanic brotherhood when he was at most 23 years old (1845). We also acknowledge the passing of Rufus Bullock via murder by the satanic brotherhood when he was still a child: as usual, all murders followed by usurpation of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood imply murder and usurpation of at least all members of the small family of the victim. We also acknowledge the identities of Ibrahim Babelli and William Foxwell Albright as having always been occupied by illegal migrants, and the surnames Albright and Babelli as creations of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood—therefore, surnames born out of international perpetration by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. We also acknowledge the ID 'Josef Mengele' as an ID created by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood through official agencies of the German government in an illicit way, in order to enable them to bring illegal black migrants—who were also its members—into Germany. We acknowledge the passing of the righteous wife of Mohammed – Our Al-Qasim – who is the biological mother of all his kids up to Abd Allah, including Abd Allah (whose passing by murder by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is also acknowledged in this paper as having happened together with that of the biological parents), together with that of her husband, Mohammed, via murder perpetrated by the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood on the day Mohammed's ID got associated with the First Revelation (around 610 CE). We are unable to tell the full legal name of the couple. We acknowledge the ID Khadija bint Khuwaylid as an Al Qaeda ID, therefore also as a satanic transgender experience. We acknowledge the usurpation of the existence of 'Vlad', the legal citizen of Romania, therefore his murder, by the satanic brotherhood, so that 'Vlad, the Impaler' was one more negro satanic man or group of men and the IDs that are usurped by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood usually have at least a few usurpers.

Keywords: ku klux klan, holocaust, jews, islam, satanic brotherhood, Satanism

Received 15 Sep., 2025; Revised 25 Sep., 2025; Accepted 27 Sep., 2025 © The author(s) 2025.

Published with open access at www.questjournals.org

¹ Elsie.dunnam@yahoo.com

I. Introduction

Islam means 'Is' 'I am' (the L is printed in the same way as the I at least sometimes) for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and that is based on the fact that it invented that Our Moses, genuine descent of Our God's people – born of a genuine couple, which was in an Our God's coupleship at the time, therefore never betrayed each other and had maximum care and attention with each other plus presented maximum friendship and help to each other plus had the natural female being made sexually, emotionally, socially, in-family, at-home and spiritually happy through her husband - had been deceived and not only confused Our God with a negro satanic man behind a bush surrounded by fire but also followed the instructions of such a thing. They then imply that the religion they invented will command the world and run human kind, also in terms of individual choices and even thinking.

In [1], we explain how Islam was started: maximum violence perpetrated against a top Our God's People's individual, whose name is seen associated with the corporeal identity of the creator of Islam for more than 1,300 years (Mohammed was born in 570 CE, according to [2], even though the source uses the word 'traditionally' to imply that the date might not be accurate). The actual creator of Islam is the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, whose members perpetrate against us, Our God's People, since Our Moses' time [3]: they confined one of Our God's peoples - the Arabs - to a fraction of their lands, previously called Arabia and encompassing also the part that became known as Is-ra-el [4]. Providing the right narrative for Our Mohammed then becomes imperative.

The grandfather of Our Mohammed is called Abd-al-Muttalib [2]. 'Mut', according to [5], means death. 'Talib', according to [6], means 'student', therefore scholar. Abd means 'submitter to Our God' [7]. We notice that Ibrahim, the author of [7], calls Our God Allah² and says that Allah's names are glorious, so that he can only be a usurper/satanic brotherhood member instead of a genuine Arab (as said, they would all have become Christians after Our Lord, Jesus Christ, had first contacts with them). Because he discusses such a small linguistic problem with our depth and concerns, with pure heart and clean soul, we thought that he might still have been an original³ by the time he wrote the text we see in the source [7] but we studied his case (Attachment no. 28) and then proved that his ID is a satanic one instead.

Coming back to the name, though, Al means 'the', according to [8]. In this case, the supposed name of Mohammed's grandfather is actually a title - his social function inside of his society - which is 'Submitter to Our God, the Scholar of Death (so that he studied the death of Our Lord, Jesus Christ⁴)'. In this case, Mohammed's grandfather was a researcher like us, so a Christian who does research.

Ku Klux Klan means 'gang of the light color measurement of the ass', which can only mean that the negros the gang targeted were the good Africans/African descents - those who were Christians, therefore would not 'sink' (devil's language) their penises in the asses of the gang members (Attachment no. 1). That has to imply the Ku Klux Klan members liked having men penetrating their asses with their penises, which would be a characteristic of the man who opt for homosexuality. That already gives us strong reasons to believe they were members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, yet we will go through the effort of producing more evidence on this here, since some may argue that they could even be women who prefer this sort of sexual contact.

² That is because he uses the word god with a capital G in front of it, which is then a clear reference to Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, yet he is equating Him to his Allah, which has to be blasphemy.

³ We have proved that he was usurped, but one of the usurpers jumped in our head as we looked for the name Ibrahim Babelli online and, after we said Ibrahim had been usurped, and we then asked him when they murdered this member, like we had not yet identified this ID as satanic and therefore thought it had been someday occupied by one of Our God's people's individuals. He told us that 'Ibrahim' got killed in 2005, so in the same year we see in the article. Coincidentally, Ibrahim is a name that speaks to my heart because of a fellow from research who was really nice to me, accepting doing what I asked immediately. In heavens vocabulary, this name could as well mean 'I-Brazil-him' or I am the him you lecture/speak to from Brazil instead of the Brazilians, which makes perfect sense to us, since we are getting what we get from the 'Brazilians'.

⁴ After we guessed, the satanic let us have a memory glimpse and we then remembered having been told that the satanic were shocked upon noticing that the Arabs had found the death of Our Lord and Savior plus Commander so puzzling and shocking that they decided to dedicate their lives to studying it. It was after noticing that that they decided that Our God's people from back then would not get the usual treatment, so that they would kill them only if they tried to get out of the piece of land the satanic designated for them inside of their legally owned lands (according to 'Braganca'/the devil). The devil then says that the satanic would be trying to become friends with Our God's people for as long as the situation persisted. They would then try to convince them to change things, so that we understand they wanted them to act as mediators with Our God and change things in heavens like that into what their religion/institution preconizes.

We have presented some pictures of the holocaust in our last piece [3], yet there we disclosed that that was probably a remake of the holocaust instead of the holocaust and we there gave our reasons for that belief. Here we present more evidence in that direction and prove that running the actual holocaust, as well as suffering it, were only members of the negro race, so black Africans, and all of them belonged to the gender group males. We also produce meaningful evidence in the direction of proving that the Palestinians⁵ do not escape the rule: everyone who is not the Arabs (white people, monotheistic, into Our God's Coupleships - therefore with only one wife if they are men - and adoring Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, or, simply for having been forced by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood usurpers, Allah) or their friends and is living on a permanent basis where Arabia was at the time of Our Moses (Attachment no. 2), that is, about 3,325 years ago [4], is an illegal migrant, a murderer (member of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, and one can only become a member if they kill their parents [9]) and is likely to be a usurper (we believe the Jews have original names, even though we don't understand the processes involved in the legalization of their presence in those lands).

We will then first be talking about Our Mohammed, then Islam, since we will also present some proof - using the Islamic scriptures - involving Islam being a farce horribly orchestrated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. After that, we will address the Ku Klux Klan, the actual holocaust, the Palestinians, and finally, the crack in the African soil.

Development

Mohammed (Creator if Islam x Our God's Mohammed)



[10], 1317-1330 [11], 1314-1315 [12], 1307 (satan's envoy's visit)

The 3 pictures above portray 3 very different men: contour of the face and chin are two of the features you can use to compare the corporeal images above and see for yourself that what we assert is true. We then, in this way, have confirmed that Mohammed's existence was usurped at a certain stage of his life. [11] is supposed to represent the corporeal image of Mohammed when he was receiving the submission of the Banu Nadir, which, according to Co-pilot, is something mentioned in the Jami' al-Tawarikh, a 14th-century Persian historical manuscript. According to Co-pilot, 'this event happened **after** Mohammed's first revelation in the cave of Hira (around 610 CE), which marked the beginning of Islam. The submission of the Banu Nadir took place **years later**, during his time as a leader in Medina (around 625 CE)'. [12], however, is the corporeal image of Mohammed the first time he has contact with Islam, so in circa 610 CE. In this case, [11] happened 15 years after [12]. Our Mohammed's existence got usurped at most circa 625 CE then. Yet we know, from the satanic brotherhood member's report (the devil), that he died exactly on the day he received the visit of satan, so when he received the 'first revelation'. That means he died at most circa 610 CE.

⁵ The word Palestine comes from 'pal'+ 'est'+ 'I'+ 'ne', so 'pal is me, isn't it? (Latin, English and Portuguese). See Attachment no. 3, please.



[13], when Our Mohammed was young

Now that is way better: no beard, no moustache, therefore clean face, and still angelical. This man is completely different from the previous ones: observe the eyebrows in relation to the top of the noses to agree with us. If [13] is not yet Our Mohammed, it is pretty close. Yet this does prove that [12] is a usurper, therefore not Our Mohammed, and it is [12] that they present as the man who started Islam.

[14] says that his wife's name was Khadija bint Khuwaylid but his wife has a name that is unknown instead and she was cowardly murdered by the satanic sisterhood (Attachment no. 31). Mohammed takes no other wife for as long as 'Khadija' was alive (she died some three years before Muhammad's emigration (*hijrah*) to Medina in 622') even though polygamy was a common thing where they lived is what we read from [16], therefore from the writing of the own satanic. Co-pilot: 'Prophet Muhammad's migration to Medina (known as the Hijrah) happened in 622 CE. His first wife, **Khadija, passed away in 619 CE (so that the ID used by the usurper of Our Mohammed's wife's existence died at that height)**, which is often referred to as the **Year of Sorrow**. So yes, his migration occurred **three years after her death**. The cave where Muhammad received his **first revelation** from the angel Jibreel (Gabriel) is called **Cave Hira**, located on **Jabal al-Nour (Mountain of Light)** near **Mecca**. This event took place around **610 CE**, marking the beginning of Islam.'

We then understand Our Mohammed was murdered circa 610 CE. Since he was born circa 570 CE [16], he was about 40 years old when he got cowardly murdered by the satanic brotherhood. When they kill him, they kill at least his entire small family, so that wife and kids were all replaced at that stage. In this way, who died in 619 CE was not Khadija, his wife, but an imposter, a member of the satanic sisterhood, therefore a negro satanic male. 'While accompanying his uncle on a trading journey to Syria, Muhammad is recognized as a future prophet by a Christian monk' [16]. ChatGPT: (Give me an exhaustive list of human beings who were once told by another human being face to face that they would become a prophet in the future, during the same incarnation) 'Most Traditions Do Not Include Face-to-Face Human Foretelling. In major religions: **Moses** (Judaism): Called by God through the burning bush. **Jesus** (Christianity): Foretold by angels (Gabriel to Mary), not a person face-to-face. **Muhammad** (Islam): First revelation came from angel Gabriel in the cave — no prior human told him he would become a prophet. **Buddha**: Prophecy about his greatness was made **by sages or astrologers** at birth, not necessarily told to him face-to-face later. **Joseph Smith** (Mormonism): Claims revelation from God and angels, not a human predicting his future.' Even though we have already proven that the bush story has never happened, it would have been Our God who spoke to Moses, not another human being, according to the narrative, therefore that is not part of the answer. As for Buddha, the own AI answers: it was not another human face to face telling him that. As for Joseph Smith, the AI answers it was not another human being again, so that that is not part of the answer. In conclusion, even though we had even Jesus mentioned, the son of Our God, the only prophet to ever have been told that he was going to work as a prophet in the future was Mohammed. Everyone would have to agree, even if denying Our Jesus, that at least Abraham, Isaac and Jacob would have to be greater prophets. Yet, not even with them that has ever happened. It certainly doesn't look possible that a Christian monk would have told Mohammed that: instead, they would have had a wonderful time together and that proves that Mohammed was ours, used to gather together with his relatives and other Christians. Notice that, even though the source says it was a 'trading journey', everyone knows a Christian monk couldn't possibly be doing business with them, so that it would have to have been a courtesy visit, obviously connected to spiritual alignment.

'Shortly after the rebuilding of the Kaaba, Mohammed comforted himself for the loss of his infant son Casim by adopting Ali, the child of his friend and former guardian, Abu Talib.' [22]

‘The **rebuilding of the Kaaba** by the **Quraysh** happened **before** Prophet Muhammad received his first revelation. It took place when he was around **35 years old**, which would be approximately **605 CE**. The reconstruction was necessary due to damage caused by floods, and Muhammad played a role in resolving a dispute over the placement of the **Black Stone**. His **first revelation** occurred in **610 CE**, meaning the rebuilding of the Kaaba preceded it by about **five years.**’ (Co-pilot)

‘According to a tradition recorded by Ibn Ishaq, the male children of the Prophet were born before the Call; they were al-Qasim, al-Tahir and al-Tayyib, The Prophet's agnomen tkunya) was Abu Al-Qasim, All the male children of the Prophet died before the advent of Islam (i.e. before the Call). Some traditions stress that they died while suckling,” ([23], Attachment no. 4)

Since we know Our Mohammed got murdered at most on the day of the so-called First Revelation, which is the cave thing, therefore 610 CE according to Co-pilot, all his biological sons died before 610 CE, which means that the son the satanic accepted calling Abd Allah was born before ‘he’ received such a revelation. With this, the god the name of the son refers to can only be ours, so that Our Mohammed - the Abu Al-Qasim - always knew that the only God is Our God, therefore was a Christian.

‘Agnomen’ means ‘nickname’ [24] and ‘tkunya’ means ‘honorific name to show respect’⁶. Abu means father (footnote no. 7). ‘The name Qasim holds great significance and historical value in the Arabic language. It is derived from the Arabic word ‘qisma’, meaning ‘to share’ or ‘to distribute’. The primary connotations of the name suggest a person who is charitable, generous, and believes in sharing. In a broader cultural sense, it reflects the values of generosity and distribution, which are central to many Middle Eastern cultures.’ [25] The satanic satanized all our sources, as said many times, so that words, specially in languages they weaponized, such as Arabic, Hebrew and Latin, are like a puzzle: we have to go ‘eating by the borders’ (as they say in Brazil). Basically, just like ‘khad’ is a servant but not in a sense of slave and master or in a sense of employee and employer, it is in the sense of submitter to Our God, ‘Qasim’ is a distributor of the news from heavens, what modern Christians call ‘good news’ [26]. This expression was apparently kept untouched by the satanic, like they would have overheard it as the actual Christians passed them by and they then, through one of Our Lord interventions, just because this would be made necessary at this stage, reproduced it in the bible that they got humanity used to call Christian⁷. Notice that only a Christian could ever get such a title from the community where they are (see Attachment no. 6), so that this title proves, in a definite manner, that Our Mohammed was a top Christian, that who earned the title of carer of his community, one of the functions given to Our Lord, Jesus Christ, carer of humanity/minder.

From the Attachment no. 5 and what was previously discussed, we learn that Our Mohammed - also known as Abu Al-Qasim while he was alive, so before the so-called First Revelation - is given this title, Abu Al-Qasim, because he was regarded as heavenly carer of his community, which then has to mean his community - the Arabs - was 100% Christian.

As for Abd Allah, either this is a name the satanic gave to Our Abu Al-Qasim’s son, and it was never his correct name, which means he would have been born after the First Revelation, or it is his true/original name and therefore he was born before the First Revelation and it connects to Our God and his so wonderful biological father and carer meant to tell humanity, through it, that he was going to make sure also his son was a submitter to Our God, the only God (since Allah would be The God, as we saw before), so was going to be a man who would think in alignment with heavens’ thinking, therefore who would do what is in their own will/will of those in heavens to do (Attachment no. 6), meaning someone whose spirit is immersed in the Holy Ghost, and - since the spirit animates the body - the body will naturally follow suit. Notice, though, that it still works in favour of heavens, even if it is the first option, so, if the satanic had named him like that, the name says he submits to The God, therefore Our God anyway. Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse, and Abd Allah was already born by the time the incident in the cave took place, so the First Revelation. The satanic then chose the name of the son of Our Abu Al-Qasim because they kill the parents and they then meant he was going to submit to his own son after satanization of the same. The devil tells that they asked him if he would adore Allah upon being told Allah was his god and he said no, that being the reason as to why they did what they did. The question was then if he would adore his own son because, at that stage, they probably had already done his entire small family and therefore the son was already ‘theirs’, which could lead Our Abu Al-Qasim to believe the son got possessed by hell and that is why he looked and acted so differently from before.

⁶ “**kunya**” (كنية) in Arabic, which is an honorific name used to show respect. A **kunya** is typically formed by prefixing “**Abu**” (father of) or “**Umm**” (mother of) to the name of a child or a significant descriptor. For example, **Abu Bakr** means “father of Bakr,” and **Umm Kulthum** means “mother of Kulthum” (Co-pilot)

⁷ **Luke 4:18**, where Jesus speaks about his mission: “*The Spirit of the Lord is on me, because he has anointed me to proclaim good news to the poor.*”

That then denotes the intention of using the original Mohammed to spread satanic or hell's news this time, like they would have been replaced already, which means that, upon accepting the satanized version of his son, he would also be accepting the satanized version of the rest of the small family and going satan's way.

'Scholars of *hadith* and *sira* are unanimous as to the number of female children borne by Khadija to the Prophet She bore him four daughters, all of whom were still young at the advent of Islam' [23]. Fatima is the name of one of the four daughters Khadija had with Our Abu Al-Qasim [23]. Co-pilot: 'Fatima's full name is **Fatima bint Muhammed** (فاطمة بنت محمد), meaning "**Fatima, daughter of Muhammed.**" She is also widely known by her honorific title **Fatima al-Zahra** (فاطمة الزهراء), which means "**Fatima the Radiant.**" In Arabic, Fatima is فاطمة (Co-pilot). Always in the spirit of solving puzzles, since life among the satanic or depending on them is puzzle-life, we split the symbols into two groups and happened to split them right the first time. فاطم is related to the root فطم (F-T-M), which means "**to wean**" (as in weaning a child from breastfeeding).' (ChatGPT) مة means mission, according to [27]. In this way, Fatima bint Muhammed means 'mission weaner of Muhammed'. That is because she was the last daughter to be born [28] - youngest one - and therefore her precious biological father and carer, Our Abu Al-Qasim, would like her to help him make sure that the mission is now fully detached from him, like he did his share already and it can keep on going through others. Our Abu Al-Qasim had calculated he would die at the average age of natural death of people in his society, which was then 60 years old⁸. His youngest daughter would then be in charge of detaching the mission from his figure after his death, which must mean the daughters that are older tell others that he said this and that are the news from heavens. He thought he would be dying by the time his daughter reached her 20s, age in which she can safely spread the good news herself. He was about 40 years old when he was murdered and he had already 'given birth' to all his 4 daughters and 2 sons (coincidentally 6 in total and 6 is the day satan/'Nelson' chose for my birthday) but he was about 20 years away from the calculated end of his life when he named his youngest daughter. [29] makes us understand that Ibrahim cannot possibly be Our Abu Al-Qasim's son, since the satanic would have referred to the youngest son he had at that time, when 'conversing' with him in the cave, so when saying 'Allah' to him. Ibrahim may as well stand for 'I'+bra'+him' in satanic lingo, so 'I put a bra on him' or 'I make him become a satanic transgender'. That perhaps points at the satanic having started to have those only by then. The satanic started preparing the plans for our life when we were less than 5 years old or about that, so that it would be expected that the youngest son of Our Abu Al-Qasim was about 5 years old when he was in that cave getting what he got from the satanic. That means Fatima was probably born at most 5 years before the cave day, which means that Our Abu Al-Qasim must have been 45 when he died there, since that would give us the round 60 for his death. 'Fatima al-Zahra' 'Zahra' connects to 'Zarathushtra' and, from [30], we got its meaning: manager⁹. 'Fatima al-Zahra' would then have to mean 'mission weaner, the manager'. That is then because of exclusively the age of Fatima, which means that, contrary to the Egyptians, the Arabs thought that both genders are equal when it comes to spiritually leading people. However, it could also be true that Our Abu Al-Qasim first got married and only then started being the Abu of his people and, for his daughter, the requirement of marrying should not be a necessity. We would suggest that this topic be one of the items investigated by the researchers working on Our God's Science in the future.

We believe 'Braganca'/the devil told us that that is when the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood started thinking in terms of mission, so managers of missions, people being born with their mission already being pre-determined, the mission appearing in their names, people to handle the news and so on.

We once more observe that nobody in Islam thinks like that: from back then until nowadays the Islamic people who are not satanic would not believe in catechizing others or establishing missions in that direction. With Islam, it is always all violence, trivially because what the Islamic call 'religion' (for us that is just crime, defined by humanity as crime through the United Nations, in fact atrocity, since any violation of basic human rights (equality and freedom) makes us be unable to live either in the ways intended by Our God or at all) is obviously atrocious crime where democracy and capitalism have been well established (equality and freedom are legally protected in Australia, USA, Brazil and England, so the main white Christian societies). This is then yet another way in which we prove that it is Our Abu Al-Qasim (from the Twins of God, heavens' beings, in the path to heavens), not theirs (from the satanic, hell's being). If someone is so happy with Our God that he will make his kids follow in the same path, and he takes women and men to be the same (one could say it is only in the matters of the spirit that he believed that both genders were the same, but notice that he considers the spiritual incumbencies as if they were his life, since he calls those mission and the people where he lives call him carer and catechizer, he lived for the thing, and he is then making his youngest daughter do the same as

⁸ Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly that, so that he imagined that his youngest daughter would detach the mission from his name/person through her existence and work.

⁹ 'The element half of the name (-uštra-) is thought to be the Indo-Iranian root for 'camel', with the entire name meaning 'he who can manage camels' [30]

him, which means that also for work, for him, both genders were equal). A person who is happy with their deity/supernatural mentor/guide/carer would not swap to another. Even though the satanic may say that Our Abu Al-Qasim saw 'the same angel 'Mary' saw' and he then believed, we have proven that the mother of Our Jesus cannot be called 'Mary': she would at most be called Maryam¹⁰ and nobody has enough reasons to translate a first name that is already Romanised into Maryam to Mary¹¹. In this case, we have proven that whoever wrote the bible society now calls Christian DID NOT have any connection to heavens and, in fact, we know they did not have any connection not even to Our Lord, Jesus Christ, rather the opposite, did all they have done and are still doing. Also notice that we know, for a fact, and now hopefully you believe, that Our Abu Al-Qasim was murdered by the satanic angel, so that nothing like that has happened. A man who has his spirit into equality and freedom for all, as it can only be the spirit of the Christians, would prefer death to enslaving his own wife and kids, as it is what Islam demands. A Christian would also not accept being commanded by any of their kids if still healthy: Christians will always assume those who have lived more, if those are Christian, would have to have more wisdom, so that, if anyone will command the other, it should be the oldest people, not the youngest. In this case, he would definitely refuse to swap Our God for Allah and having Allah being his youngest child, which is exactly what the devil reports has happened, so that we here put Twin's faith on it.

We prove, in the Attachment no. 7, that those whose ancestry had contact with Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, have descents who never let go of Our Lord, heavens and Our God, therefore of anyone who had clearly been sent by heavens (messengers or healers) either. Our Lord was born among the Arabs and spent his human life, that from around year 0, among those. His contact with the negros who usurped as Roman Empire and constituted all people identified as Romans in the places where Our Lord stayed was very frugal and represented great pain and suffering for him all the way through, finally culminating with atrocious martyrdom and satanic ending of the human body he occupied back then. The negros managed to choose a time of the year and a situation of loneliness and isolation of Our Lord that allowed them to do all they did without being noticed by Our God's human people or without those being able to do a thing. We actually believe the former: that all happens in a flash, during a holiday, there was no press and no warning that ever reached the Arabs, including Our Lord Jesus' earthly parents, everything was said and done in Latin when Our God's human people all spoke Arabic and so on. We believe the Arabs were highly shocked and oppressed due to the negros on top of them and all the atrocious things they were doing, including inventing and charging taxes ('to Cesar what belongs to Cesar'). We then think they didn't mix, like, as it was in the beginning, when the negros occupied the top of Arabia, the part close to the sea, which is now called Is-ra-el, it was then, like whites to one side and negros to the other. We believe that lasted until they created Islam. We also think things were no different everywhere on earth until they managed to get the 666. The Christian negros, who got freedom through our nations and peoples, could eventually have stayed in our nations and could also eventually have mixed, but that would have then happened only after the slavery of black African people. Co-pilot says Arabia got involved with such a thing in the 7th century, which means that was a consequence of the negro commanding Arabia and restraining the Arabs through Islam, therefore literally shutting them up. We now believe that is a way the satanic found of having legal blacks inside of our lands, which then meant they could usurp their lives and become legal too. They needed that because the bug came about 1000 years later, like that was when they could 'finally' disguise themselves as 'one of us' and therefore usurp our existences instead of the black ones.

Just in case there are people still defending legal slavery of women somewhere on earth, we will also provide incontestable proof that Islam is a farce in terms of spirituality. What we will present in the next paragraphs is material for the Word Court. However, we have not yet created it in practice. The laws are there - for the international agreement presented by the United Nations, the Human Rights Declaration, has to be a law that is common to all nations - for us to finish with Islam without ever having to present scientific argumentation, but we are still being martyred, therefore have to simply wait to be saved and the waiting time gives us an opportunity to do something useful, there for us whilst we wait for Our Obama to start Hezbollah (the party of Our God).

Islam

Scientific arguments that finish with any chance that Islam be a religion instead of another branch of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, therefore a place for insanity/the insane [9]

¹⁰ Co-pilot; 'The Arabic equivalent of **Mary** is **Maryam** (مريم), which is a widely used first name in Arabic-speaking countries'

¹¹ We have strong formation in Translation and Interpreting and had the joy of working for more than 5 years for several important companies of the government and private sector of Australia in an extremely successful manner, having gotten accredited with NAATI on first sitting - and via test, despite holding the required courses, which then allow for accreditation via recognition of previous studies instead - in both Translation and Interpreting, number 40296. We even have texts and courses on ethics in T & I with PROz and Udemy.

1) Prophet: The satanic version of Our Mohammed - Our Abu Al-Qasim - is not a prophet of the religion he created according to his own words

Co-pilot: '(Islamic bible) verses from Surah Al-Haqqah (69:44-46):

"And if Muhammad had made up about us some [false] sayings, we would have seized him by the right hand; then we would have cut from him the aorta."

[41] confirms every single word from Co-pilot. Yet there is more text that comes right before the passage we just quoted. We should need at least what is found below to fully understand the quote above (69:40-43):

'[That] indeed, the Qur'an is the word of a noble Messenger. And it is not the word of a poet; little do you believe. Nor the word of a soothsayer; little do you remember. [It is] a revelation from the Lord of the worlds.' [42]

So, here we see how disgusting the satanic discourse is: there is always the necessity of passing narrative and rhetoric that do not correspond to reality in all they do. Why would anyone doubt the words of a poet, for Our God's sake? It is obviously the opposite: we do believe the poet feels and observes things and people like nobody else, we actually believe those who are poets are more connected to heavens than the usual person, therefore are more likely to tell the truth at all times instead. Co-pilot says that there are no studies on whether people would believe a poet's words more than the words of someone who is not an artist if they are both strangers to them, which is unfortunate. Yet we can prove that through common knowledge, so here we ask the person who reads to base themselves in their own observation/understanding of humanity: isn't it true that people tend to repeat the tokens of others if they believe they are true? The reasons that could exist for one to not believe artists - since poets are such - would be things like that is a profession like any other, therefore they don't mean what they say or write or artists pick on the exotic, not on the common, therefore they show us the thinking of odd people, who then do not represent thought or reasoning that should be believed as the truth. As for the latter, we would be admitting that what the artist did does correspond to reality, even though it is a private reality, experienced only by those odd people whose thoughts and reasoning they portray in part. As for it being a profession like any other and therefore the artist not meaning what they say or write, there is a poet who actually wrote about that [43]. 'Fernando Pessoa'¹² (Attachment no. 9) wrote: 'O poeta é um fingidor. Finge tão completamente que chega a fingir que é dor a dor que deveras sente' ('The poet is a pretender. He pretends so thoroughly that he gets to pretend that it is pain the pain that indeed he feels'). I heard this quote while doing my college and I absolutely never forgot because it really comes out as the most truthful thing I have ever heard. That was obviously written by the righteous owner of this ID, regardless of when or how or who figured as his body image by the time humanity had contact with it. [47] and [48] are just a few sources that declare what we see everyone saying: art is something believed to be an accurate description of the spiritual impact of things and people on humanity. See: 'Art has a unique ability to transcend words, evoking feelings and thoughts that resonate deeply within us' [48]. 'Abstraction offered artists the freedom to express complex emotions, metaphysical ideas, and internal states in ways that representation could not' [47]. [49], [50] and [51] prove that Science believes poetry is a representation of the truth of things and people. Plato, according to [51], would have said that 'Poetry is nearer to vital truth than history.' There is therefore no doubt that the reality of things is precisely the opposite to what Islam asserts and this is just one more, of the almost infinitely many, proofs in that direction. The Elohim, therefore Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and His son, Our adored Lord, Jesus Christ, are bearers of all wisdom that there is and beyond, so that the forces opposing them are the ones belonging to those who know little or nothing about actual truths. We then can also here prove to ourselves that Islam comes from hell, not from heavens.

Let's however put the writings in the right order to see what it is actually meant:

[That] indeed, the Qur'an is **the word of a noble Messenger**. And it is not the word of a poet; little do you believe. Nor the word of a soothsayer; little do you remember. [It is] **a revelation from the Lord of the worlds**. And if Muhammad had made **up about us** some [false] sayings, **we would have** seized him by the right hand; then we would have cut from him the aorta (that is then a clear threat of the satanic brotherhood, as a whole, 'we would').

It first says that the book is a message from a noble messenger, then that is a revelation from the Lord of the worlds (who is the Lord of the worlds? Would that be Allah? Do they have a part of their book where they explain how he is the lord of the worlds, like do they talk about ETs at all, we wonder (at this stage?)) and, finally, that is 'we' (about 'us') who wrote (finally the actual truth: the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood created all of it, call all 3 books nowadays seen by many as 'holy' Creative Writing to put things in place).

If it were the Lord of the worlds who bothered, we would have to have seen 'he would have cut from him the aorta' instead, so that that who cuts the aorta is not the Lord (their lord is clearly different from Our Lord, since this is Jesus Christ, who we see as carer of human kind only, not of other people, as for what we were told so far). The noble messenger might be of any gender, it is however singular, so that it is also not the noble

¹² See Attachment no. 9

messenger who would cut this aorta. Notice that 'made up about us' points at those who wrote the book not having been the messenger or the Lord as well, but someone else. That makes perfect sense with the death of Mohammed: the feeling of having the aorta severed, were it nowadays, would have been given by the 666 in his head. Notwithstanding, since the bug appears more than 1,000 years later [52], we can safely say that that was indeed Our God.

The entire story, which you see in more details in the Attachment no. 8, is that the ID of Mohammed finally got killed with the usurper occupying it at the time of the banquet because a Christian woman poisoned meat and offered it to him as a gift. Even though she was a Christian and Islam massacred over those plus had killed closest relatives of hers, the satanic brotherhood member - illegally and criminally occupying the ID of Mohammed - accepted eating the meat prepared by her hands without ever thinking twice, showing that he never had any wisdom that could entitle him to the position of maximum leader of any nation or people, who would say entitle him to the position of a spiritual leader, closest to Our God, who we all say has all wisdom? As if it didn't suffice, as he dies from being poisoned by her, he declares that he feels as if his aorta has been severed, so that he actually confessed to being a false prophet of Our God, according to his (since the satanic make them all merge into a single ID, so 'his', singular) own book/words in it (as we see above).

[92] brings who we believe is the usurper number x of 'David Wood's ID as a presenter/researcher. We are sure this ID belongs to a cluster of multiples [98], so that 'David Wood' is a member of the satanic brotherhood. That makes things even better: he is actually almost telling the truth. He actually says (in a satanic way) that Our Mohammed was a devout Christian and spent life playing the role of spiritual guide for his people, which has to imply that his honorific title may as well have been Abu Al-Qasim. He offers proof of that. One of the things he says is that Islam states that Our Lord, Jesus Christ, was the son of Allah, therefore the son of the deity they call God. He says that the machine satanic brotherhood/sisterhood - when playing Islam - also says that Our Lord, Jesus Christ, was born out of a virgin, was an apostle of Our God, was Our God's word, which Our God conveyed as a gift to Mary¹³ and a spirit that proceeded from Our God. could heal the blind.

We see the wisdom of Our God in all that He does: we have just proven that Our Lord and Commander, Lord Jesus Christ, has stated, through the own satanic, that Mohammed, the only righteous owner of the ID of Abu Al-Qasim, is indeed not a prophet of Islam and he made the usurper leave the ID of his beloved child staying to humanity that the owner of the ID had nothing to do with any of it. Remember the sentence the satanic said Our Lord said on the Day of Grace of the 'Romans': 'you said it'. That is also to testify on that particular sentence having been his, so here we, Twins of God, once more put faith on that one having been a token from Our Lord: he makes them say it to us.

2) The main book, which everyone is supposed to follow, proves itself to be a farce

Islamic bible: Verses from *Surat Al-An'am* (6:114-115) [53]

'[Say], "Then is it other than Allah I should seek as judge while it is **He** who has revealed to **you** the Book explained in detail?" And those to whom **We** [previously] gave the Scripture know that it is sent down from your Lord in truth, so never be among the doubters.'

And the word of your Lord **has been fulfilled in truth and in justice. None can alter His words, and He is the hearing, the knowing.**'

The satanic say '**sent down**' and they have invented that paradise is in the sky, so that they also say that those who climb a mountain or live on its top are closer to heavens or Our Lord or Our God (Attachment no. 10). Humanity has now been everywhere in what we call sky when stepping on the soil of the nation we are in and they, even so, did not report on having met Our God or Our Jesus where they went, so that we can safely assume neither one nor the other is in the sky, at least not in our sense of the word sky (referring here to current human perception in what regards sky, so the world reference inside of the Collective Unconscious (our definition) for the sigmatoid 'sky' [55]). Yet notice that their words mean something true: they are satanic, so that they exist in hell (they put their spirit there every day of their lives from wanting to do so) and therefore the book/scripture was sent to the depths of hell, straight to their hands. We can say hell is down because we see a scale going from hell to heavens in terms of spiritual achievement/progress/evolution, so that there is no point that is farther down than hell.

The '**we**' appears there again ('And those to whom **we**'), yet the pronouns used before that, in an uninterrupted sentence, were **he and you**, so that they said it again, like over and over it seems: ('Those to whom **we** gave the scripture') Notice that **we** appears with initial letter in capital and that is the same way they print **he** when referring to their supposed deity and that is also the same way they print scriptures, once more making it clear that they are all one and the same (the book, the prophet and Allah: Holy Trinity again!), so that they once more are telling us that it is all the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and it could only be them: the one that is one yet many each time, so they occupy one ID or hide behind one name, say Allah, yet they are plentiful.

¹³ The words, which we see in the video, are actually 'and His word, which He bestowed on Mary', but we pick the meaning of 'bestow' from the 4th option on [214].

ChatGPT: 'The phrase "a text that is sent in truth" typically means: A message or scripture that is revealed or delivered with complete sincerity, accuracy, and divine authority — without falsehood, distortion, or error.'

In this case, the Islamic/satanic are claiming that there is nothing that could possibly be considered false in the Islamic bible. We here have studied 4 passages from the Islamic bible so far, each one of them had length of about 2 lines, and we have found sure mistake in at least 50% or 2 of them.

Yet, 'a text that is sent in truth' may also imply that the message itself remains unaltered, it is purely what was given to the person who was in charge of delivering it to the recipient. That means Allah has at least 50% of mistake in what he says, which has to mean he can't be a god at all. Islam has to agree with us because in Surah 4, verse 158, it says that Allah is All-wise. We have proven that he isn't but the book is supposed to be the absolute truth (see what follows in this section of the paper), so that it also isn't. Yet the reason to go with Islam can only be its scriptures/theory, since there is no miracle, to further communication with the supposed god, nothing. The only logical reason to believe the scriptures/theory of Islam are something superior to the scriptures/theories of Christianity is that they represent a higher truth. Yet, if we can prove so easily that they are absolutely wrong in basic claims, they cannot represent a higher truth: they would have to represent a much inferior truth instead, this because Christianity has been around for longer, at least 500 years more, and nobody has been able to find basic mistakes with the basic tenets regarding the nature of the god involved when the rest of the writing is considered. Please notice that we, Twins of God, believe in no book: Our God, Our Jesus and heavens are all about here and now, so showing not telling. We further assert that Our God has been sending people all the way through, since point 0 in time in terms of contact with humanity, each generation, in the condition of messengers and, after Our Lord Jesus appeared in flesh, also in the condition of healers, since it all depends on how much of heavens Our God has shown to us (when He gave us only theory, then He sent us messengers, but, after Jesus, He gave us also healing, so that He, since then, sends also healers). What is the point of spiritual philosophies if they do not express reality of facts? How can one go for only theory? Do we eat the cooking book or the recipe it provides after it is put into practice, so the material result that feeds us? What is the point of having something that is only theory or something that practice proves it to be wrong? Shouldn't we always dump those theories, which do not correspond to the practice of things in favour of better theories, which finally correspond to the reality of facts? What is the point of a spiritual philosophy if not improving humanity or their life on earth? What has Islam brought that is good instead of abomination? Why choosing a deity that can at most not attack to be a god if we can choose one that never attacks, is always helping and instructing us in the direction of higher truths? It seems that it is all choices, like there doesn't seem to be anyone forcing us to choose a god or a religion or a spiritual philosophy, apart from Islam, since, as we know, Our Beloved Arabs – and probably all other Christians - could never escape the places where it was forcefully established with life (like if they did, then they were Islamic by the time they escaped, not Christian). What person could be right in the logic/science involved and have to appeal to violence anyway? Just the fact that the 'nation of Islam' is formed out of extreme violence against the peoples of the places¹⁴ does tell us that they cannot ever be logically or scientifically right, isn't it?

The other passage says that **their lord is the hearing and the knowing**. We then wondered about whether that is the same as 'the all-knowing'. Here what ChatGPT thinks (at this very moment): **"Claudia is the knowing"**

→ This is **poetic or philosophical** language. Using *"the knowing"* as a noun phrase personifies Claudia as **an embodiment of knowledge or awareness**.

→ It suggests she represents or **embodies the concept of knowing/awareness**, not that she literally knows

¹⁴ According to Co-pilot, the only places where Islam established itself by non-violent means were Indonesia, West Africa, Maldives and East Africa. All those had despotic governments when it was established, which means that it was still through violence, since despotism is synonym to violence: even if sometimes people may say the monarch/group or individual involved in command was nice, there is violence against the individuality/personhood of the human being that is employed in highest degree, for their feelings/thoughts/reflections are never attended to by the state, from which they are supposed to be served, and that means they are the equivalent to slaves, since those are also commanded by authorities instead of living life as they chose and 'living' instead of having it used by others. Only two of those got rid of the despotic governments and those were the Maldives and part of East Africa, yet that has happened only recently (2008 for the Maldives and 1960, Somalia, as for East Africa). Even though, and finally, it is possible that East Africa has, in some parts of it, really chosen Islam, Maldives is still forming the spirit of democracy. We, Twins of God, do not believe there can be free choice if it is not the case that all parties have been heard when parties compete for having their philosophy of any type, so economical, social, etc, including spiritual, chosen by that particular people. We, Twins of God, believe nobody has heard our argumentation yet, for instance. Besides, we are sure the governments of the entire world are satanic, not really what the people chose ever, like the satanic either usurp elected candidates or they make the democratic election processes all be a fraud/farce. As said many times, we will gladly, and also fulfilling our mission, desatanize all but we need to be helped/empowered first.

everything. It has a mystical, abstract feel — you might find this kind of phrasing in metaphysical poetry, spiritual texts, or philosophical prose. But again, it's not equivalent to **“all-knowing,”** which implies omniscience.’ Our God is all-knowing/aware and we recognize only a figure with this characteristic as a god. If ours is all-knowing, He has to be superior to Allah and therefore He has to be the only true god.

We agree with them in what regards Allah being regarded as someone who has knowledge and awareness when compared to the universe of people they have in their spirit when speaking (regarded as the knowing only there) but not all-knowing: they are saying that their lord is the only one who knows things in their spiritual universe of reference (the typical people of Africa/its native subraces) – and bear in mind that Allah is a Christian boy, son of Our beloved Abu Al-Qasim, a white Arab male of less than 5 years old (according to our educated guesses in what regards age), as explained somewhere in this paper – so that he is the knowing there, also the hearing. That perfectly matches what we both are, Twins of God, in the life of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members. I remember ‘Lea Maria’ trying to help me with my homework once in Ipanema, Porto Alegre. She had never tried to do that before and I was always feeling lonely during those moments, thinking I did need some help. She then approached, asked me what it was, I explained, she thought for a while, stared at it for a while, and left instead of saying a thing. I was less than 10 years old, so that that was primary school material, an exercise.

Leinha also tried once, and only once, to help me with my Mathematics – not that I was asking for any help, and I would never ask her help if I ever needed. The same sequence happened. I also heard them all extremely well but they did not seem to hear each other – I was always translating things from one to the other already at young age, so less than 10. In this case, it is no wonder that they conclude that any Christian white Our God’s people’s top leaders’ kid, including Allah, would be the hearing and the knowing where they come from.

If we can find a passage where they state that Allah knows all, though, or that whatever is in the book describes reality with 100% accuracy, then we can say that the book proves itself to be a farce. That is what ‘David Wood’ claimed to have found in their scriptures. We put that in one of our blog posts, but the satanic delete almost all of them, as explained before.

Islamic bible: Surah Al-Haqqah, verses 51

And indeed, this ‘Quran’ is the absolute truth. [56]

Because we saw before that the Quran is also the direct and unaltered word of Allah, that means that the word of Allah to us (what has been given so far) is the absolute truth and so is the book.

‘Absolute truth’ means that nobody in science can produce sound proof that anything within it is contestable. Yet, we have already done that here. In this case, the scriptures of Islam are farce, as we, Twins of God, know to be truth from also being told by the institution, the ‘it’ who created (as in Creative Writing!) it.

[97] has the corporeal image that we identify as that of the member of the cluster of multiples called ‘David Wood’ - therefore a satanic brotherhood member - telling us that **the Islamic scriptures say, to one end, that Christians should guide themselves by the gospel (it actually says, in surah 5, 5:46-47 that the Jewish should follow what is in the Torah and the Christians should follow what is in the gospel, so that we understand that we should follow ‘our’ own books whenever there is conflict between those and the Qoran) and, to the other, that Our Lord, Jesus Christ, was not crucified** and did not die on the cross. Yet, if we judge by the gospel, the Islamic scriptures are false. Would false things come from an all-wise god¹⁵? Following the argument from the just-mentioned footnote, no, so that Allah is not all-wise but he claims himself to be all-wise in surah 4, verse 158. His claims about himself and his book (absolute truth: surah 69, verse 51)

¹⁵ Co-pilot: ‘Wisdom doesn’t necessarily mean **never** saying false things, but it does imply **seeking truth, making sound judgments, and speaking with integrity.** A wise person may sometimes withhold information, use careful wording, or even recognize that absolute truth isn’t always clear—but intentionally **deceiving** or spreading falsehoods goes against the essence of wisdom.’ The problem is that surah 5:46-47 plus surah Al-An’am 6:11 and Surah An-Nisa 4:82 imply that the Torah, the gospel and the Qoran are all coming from Allah, which makes perfect sense: it is all the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, yet they say Allah is Our God instead. In this case, since Allah would have to know all three scriptures sets, he would be intentionally deceiving or spreading falsehoods either to the Christians or to the Islamic. If he deceives the Islamic, that certainly means he is not wise at all (Co-pilot’s quote), who would say all-wise? If he deceives the Christians, he is not the father of Our Jesus or the god of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, since those know a god that does not deceive ever, yet the reference for Our God is Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, so that Allah can only be an imposter or one more satanic deity, not Our God. Here, the ‘you said it’, which the satanic claim, and we, Twins of God, believe, has come from Our Lord Jesus Christ. Allah then deceives the Islamic, since he is claiming to be the same as Our God when speaking to them. If he deceives Islam, he cannot be wise, therefore he also cannot be all-wise (Co-pilot’s quote).

proving him to be outside of normal/rational/logical thinking, which may imply insanity and definitely implies mental and spiritual confusion. Humanity, as a whole, decides to tag people in this sort of state as troubled and usually directs those to health services, that being universally understood as a state of the being that is inferior to that of the average person or even vast majority. It is reasonable to say that a god should exist in a state that is always superior to that of the average person or vast majority of the people on earth, like what are the reasons to adore, therefore humiliate ourselves before, such a figure? If one should bend/praise/humiliate themselves before Allah, then that one should also bend/praise/humiliate themselves before mentally ill/troubled people. We, Twins of God, really do not think that is reasonable.

The Islamic scriptures also **tell the Islamic people to treat Christians as inferiors**: it tells the Islamic to fight us until we prove that we have acknowledged that we are inferior by paying some tax that the Islamic people don't pay¹⁶. Since Allah would have written the gospel the vast majority of those claiming to be Christians follow and he said that we must follow our gospel when there is conflict between it and the Quran, the reason to be inferior can only be - since it is all based on religion - that those following the gospel will take certain things to be the truth but Allah would have evolved in his thinking and spirit by the time he gave the Quran and therefore, in what they disagree, the Quran would be righter but those following the gospel would be insisting that it is the gospel that is righter. At the same time, Allah tells those following the gospel to judge things according to it (surah 5, verse 47) inside of the Quran, which would be his higher truth, so that following the gospel where there is conflict has to be what must be done instead of him have given a higher truth in the Quran, isn't it? Since there is inconsistency in highest degree, once more this satanic Allah is not to be heard or followed or adored: he, if expressed or incarnating in a male body, and because he is almighty (surah 4, verse 158), he can certainly do also that, again falls into the category of those who need medical help instead of in the category of those whose advice should be followed and whose words should be repeated.

Since the Islamic bible - therefore Allah himself (surah 4 verse 82 and surah 6 verse 115) - says that Allah deceived humanity by putting someone else to die in Our Lord's place on that cross - therefore made use of a multiple (what clearly implies that who wrote these things was a member of the satanic brotherhood, like even thinking that such is possible) - Allah is a marginal (who proceeds exactly like the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood ([200] and [201]): he got someone murdered in place of another who got that penalty

¹⁶ **Surah At-Tawbah 9:29** instructs Muslims to fight those who do not believe in Islam until they pay the jizyah (a tax for non-Muslims) in submission: "Fight those who do not believe in Allah or in the Last Day and who do not consider unlawful what Allah and His Messenger have made unlawful and who do not adopt the religion of truth from those who were given the Scripture—until they give the jizyah willingly while they are humbled." (Co-pilot). 'Historically, jizyah was collected by the **state** or ruling authority, not individual Muslims. It was considered a tax in exchange for protection and exemption from military service' (Co-pilot) 'Jizyah was considered a fee for protection and exemption from military service, allowing non-Muslims to practice their faith within an Islamic state' and 'Muslims were **not** required to pay jizyah' (Co-pilot) If the Islamic people do not have to pay such a thing, paying it means those who do it are considered inferior (since paying is a bad thing/punishment) somehow (they cannot be equal for otherwise they would at most pay the same and they cannot be superior in the eyes of the state because they are being treated with prejudice/lower amount of rights). [197] uses the word 'subdued' instead of 'humbled' and that makes the inferiority become slavery ([198] explains that subduing is bringing into subjection and rendering submissive. That has to be beyond the laws/rules, since those are mandatory and everyone inside of Islam must follow them. If it goes beyond the rules/laws and it has to do with the nation of Islam instead of individuals, given that the rule/laws are all one thing, so Islam, paying such a thing means that we/Christians are recognizing the superiority of Islam to Christianity, therefore the higher level of wisdom contained in Islam, which would have to mean we then think they are righter than us in their religious beliefs, Islam then constituting a superior philosophy and that is in agreement with saying that Our Jesus is also a prophet, however secondary to Mohammed. The Islamic will argue that there is a special financial contribution that only they give to the nation, which is the zakat, yet you must investigate that further to see that that is not really a compulsory contribution and is the same as giving money at the church, so that everyone can simply decide not to do it and all is fine, all then constituting voluntary and optional donation to the nation instead of mandatory contribution, therefore all being a different name for 'do you want to donate?', which we now see so many times everywhere.

imposed to them (by compliance), in this way illegally relieving a marginal from due penalty and illegally imposing death and martyrdom to a person who is considered free of sin/crime (according to compliance). He is also a deceiver, since he deceived humanity in what regards who was being martyred and dying there (given that we concluded that he says he gave all the words in the gospel).

Since the Islamic bible – therefore Allah himself – claims that Allah is ‘over all things competent’ (surah 67, verse 1), he would obviously have a legal way - without injuring anyone - to save Our Lord Jesus from dying on the cross available to him, so say speaking on his behalf to Pilate during the Day of Grace voting session and presenting sound argumentation in a way it would be heard. The fact that he chooses crime means total absence of wisdom and even intelligence, definitely implying absolute incompetence in what comes to managing himself. It is commonly agreed that whoever cannot manage themselves cannot manage or direct anyone else [202], so how could the criteria for the election of a deity to be Our God be less strict than the criteria for the election of a person to be our manager? The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood properly chose the figure of a 5 year-old kid to represent their spiritual/mental level: a kid of that age cannot yet manage or direct anyone else most of the time or all the time, for most things or for all things.

Islamic bible: Surah Al-Haqqah, verses 51

And indeed, this ‘Quran’ is the absolute truth. [56]

Because we saw before that the Quran is also the direct and unaltered word of Allah, that means that **the word of Allah to us (what has been given so far) is the absolute truth and so is the book.**

‘Absolute truth’ implies that nobody in science can produce sound proof that anything within it is even lightly contestable, meaning there can be no proof that anything in it is wrong.

We now list a few of the many **false claims from the Islamic bible** (those who wrote it are satanic and that has to imply their mental processes include very little, if any, brain activity to the level of analysis, synthesis and evaluation (Bloom’s Taxonomy, [203]), which basically means there would be many false claims in the three bibles they gave to humanity: the one they called Christian, the one they called Judaic and the one they called Islamic. Yet we will mention only a few of the many listed in [194] here) and falsehood is determined by reference to what is in the Collective Unconscious (our definition) of humanity:

Earth and heavens created in six days

‘The Qur’an presents the prevailing Middle-Eastern myth that the Earth and heavens were formed in six days. This is in sharp contrast with the findings of modern cosmology which show the Earth to have formed some 9 billion years after the beginning of the universe.

Unlike the hundreds of other verses where the Arabic word yawm or its plural ayyam (أَيَّامٌ) is understood to mean day or days, when the Quran describes the creation of the world some modern Muslim scholars have appealed to its alternative meaning, ‘time period’. The author makes no attempt to convey long time periods or to distinguish his description from the prevailing Middle-Eastern creation myths in this regard (or from his own usage of the term ‘yawm’ elsewhere in the text), which feature six literal days of creation (for example, the Bible in Genesis 1:5 reads, “Evening came and morning came: The first day.”).

Neither the universe nor Earth were formed in six distinct long periods of time. There is likewise apparently no attempt to indicate, even poetically, the vast duration of time in which the universe has developed, (namely, 13.8 billion years).’ [194]

Semen originating between the backbone and ribs

‘The Qur’an states (86:6-7) that semen originates from somewhere between the backbone and ribs. Other verses and hadiths too suggest a reproductive function for the backbone. While this aligns with the views of the physicians of antiquity, modern science has shown that sperm comes from the testicles and semen from various glands behind and below the bladder, which is not between the backbone and ribs.’ [194]

Bones formed before flesh

‘The Qur’an states that the bones of a human embryo are formed first and then covered up with flesh. By contrast, modern science has shown that muscles and the cartilage ‘models’ of the future bones start to form at the same time and in parallel. Muscles have started to form before the cartilage models start to be replaced with actual bone.’ [194]

Functions of the heart (cardiocentrism)

‘The Quran describes the literal heart as a locus of contemplation and thought, an ancient concept known as cardiocentrism, as opposed to the modern scientific understanding of our brain controlling thought, memory and emotion (alongside other physical processes).’ [194]

The place where milk is produced

‘The Qur’an states that milk is produced in the body somewhere between excretions and blood. The mammary glands, where milk is produced and stored, are, however, not located near the intestines, which is where excrement is stored.’ [194]

“Allah has created every [living] creature from water. And of them are those that move on their bellies, and of them are those that walk on two legs, and of them are those that walk on four...” (Qur’an 24:45)

If it were true that their Allah had created cattle, then he would be obliged to know that the milk is not stored or produced between the intestines and blood vessels (he specifically refers to cattle in the passage involving milk: Qoran 16:66).

Earth: couch, carpet or bed?

The answer, following how it feels, since the words in the Qoran seem to align with that idea, is none: the earth itself is full of little grains on most or all places, so that it cannot feel like a carpet at all. The earth is very solid and hard almost everywhere, so that it cannot feel like a bed. Everyone knows we cannot sit on earth and feel comfortable, so that it is definitely not a couch. Yet, the Qoran seems to say the earth is either one of those or all of those: Qoran 71:19, Qoran 2:22 (with remarks from the source added) and Qoran 20:53. [194]

Since one does not need any science to tell the difference between these three objects, we see that the person/group who wrote the Islamic bible/Qoran did not have minimum concern with the logic involved in anything. They could not reflect properly on the most basic things of human life. Yet they were daring writing a religious book for a religion they wanted to become the universal religion. That only happens to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members in all we have seen about humanity this far: they usurp positions of even surgeons without having any formation, like they couldn't care less. They thought: we will write anything and make them swallow, since it is impossible for a human being not to be able to tell the difference between these three objects and not knowing that they are extremely different from each other and cannot be put together to form just one, as it would be required for the book not to contain falsehoods. That then points at physical violence, therefore crime, which means that this one, per se, determines that who created the Islamic bible intended to perpetrate, therefore was a marginal, which is a concept that directly opposes that of a god or a wise figure heading all. It obviously points at hells, not heavens, therefore satanic stuff.

Chests contract with altitude

'Quran 6:125 states that a person's chest cavity gets smaller at higher altitudes; which is an understandable belief for people to have as oxygen decreases as one travels higher, which in turn leads to hypoxemia (lower oxygen levels in the blood) causing the body to take short, shallow, fast breaths - which feels like the chest is constricted. Modern science, by contrast, has revealed that the opposite is the case.' [194]

Ants converse and recognize humans

'Ants primarily communicate with each other using pheromones (chemical signals). While scientists have discovered that ants make some noises, nothing has ever indicated that the brains of ants could produce anything approximating complex speech. By contrast, the Qur'an recounts the story of an ant warning her fellow ants of the approach of Solomon's large army of humans. Solomon is able to understand her speech and proceeds, presumably, to leave the ants be.' [194]

[195]: 'The common ant, a tiny insect that lives in underground colonies and gathers food, is credited in North African myths with teaching the first humans about the uses of plants and grains, among other things. The Berber and Kabyl tribes have a myth that tells the story of the wise ant that helped the first humans. According to the myth, the first man and woman lived underneath the earth. One day, they noticed little piles of seeds and grains on the ground. Looking closer, they saw a tiny ant struggling to remove the husk from a grain of wheat. After a long time, the ant finally ate the grain. The woman wanted to step on the ant, but the man persuaded her to study it further. The man remarked that the ant seemed to be working too hard for such little reward. He asked the ant why he couldn't just eat the grain with the husk on. The ant 10 animals replied that the tenderest part of the grain was inside the husk. The best way to eat grain, the ant confided, was to cook it in some spring water from the Earth's surface. The humans had never heard of a spring.'

Even from exclusively this one we can prove that only the African race would be able to produce the Islamic bible: even if the other societies sometimes appear with insects in their books, those insects do not speak to them until the time the Islamic bible is written. Not to be superficial, though, we will leave you with the quote from ChatGPT: 'The Qur'an **does stand out** for its explicit mention of an **ant speaking to other ants**, and the **human prophet Solomon understanding its words**: "...an ant said, 'O ants, enter your dwellings lest Solomon and his soldiers crush you while they perceive not.' So [Solomon] smiled, amused at her speech..." — *Qur'an 27:18-19* This appears to be the **first recorded case in a major religious text** of: An **insect speaking** in full language, a **human prophet understanding and responding**, and being part of a **divinely inspired scripture**.'

Also (from Perplexity): 'The Qur'an does indeed mention a moment when Prophet Solomon (Sulaiman) feels amused and smiles at the words of an ant. This occurs in Surah An-Naml (27:18-19), where Solomon hears an ant warning its colony to take shelter so they are not trampled by his army. The Qur'an says:

"So [Solomon] smiled, amused at her speech..." (Qur'an 27:19).

However, there is **no moment in the Qur'an where Prophet Muhammad is described as feeling amused or laughing**. The Qur'an does not narrate any incident where Muhammad expresses amusement in the way Solomon does with the ant. The story of Solomon and the ant is unique in this regard'

Everyone seems to **enjoy the sensation of being amused**, yet **the main prophet of the so-called Islam can everything but cannot do that**. Another prophet mentioned in the same book, the Islamic bible, Solomon, can feel amused at least on one occasion. Was Solomon a greater prophet for Islam than Mohammed? (**Perplexity**) **‘Islam does not teach that Solomon was greater than Muhammad**. In Islam, Muhammad is regarded as the *Seal of the Prophets* (Khatam an-Nabiyyin), the final and greatest of all prophets.’

If he is the greatest, he has to be able to do the same or more than Solomon when it comes to enjoyment of existence (and that is just basics about creative writing!), so that also there we see the element of superficial thinking, which is obviously only compatible with the mind of a human being, not of someone connected to heavens or an all-wisdom and perfection place. Besides, the creator of the Islamic bible has to have the mind of a satanic person, for (**Perplexity**) ‘The Qur’an and Islamic theology describe Allah as possessing attributes such as mercy, love, wrath, and forgiveness, but they do not depict Allah experiencing emotions like happiness or joy in the human sense. Instead, the Qur’an presents Allah as the source and giver of joy and contentment to His creation.’ **The only people on earth who believe they are here just to receive and Our God should be only about giving are the satanic**. Everyone else would like to give something to Our God as He speaks to them through, for instance, presenting original reasoning, art of some type, singing, dancing, praising, etc.

Crucifixions in ancient Egypt

‘The **first historical reference to crucifixion as a method of execution is from 500 BCE**, when the technique began being used in several middle eastern cultures. The Qur’an, by contrast, tells of crucifixions at the time of Moses¹⁷ (approximately 1500 BCE) as well as Joseph¹⁸ (approximately 2000 BCE).’

We believe it was the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood who invented crucifixions in the non-African societies. We actually believe this method of punishing/injuring/doing things belongs exclusively to them, so that all attacks of this type, regardless of the tag they come under, so say compliance method of execution of prisoners, is something idealized and executed by them, which effectively means that each person involved in the thing in any position (so those nailing them or condemning to such a penalty or coming up with such a law) where they can choose between doing or not is one of their members¹⁹.

¹⁷ Qoran, surah 20, verse 71

¹⁸ Qoran, surah 12, verse 41

¹⁹ ChatGPT, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood AI, says: **‘2. Ancient Carthage (North Africa)**

- The **Carthaginians**, influenced by Punic and Phoenician traditions, reportedly practiced forms of execution involving exposure on stakes or trees.
- Some accounts suggest **sacrificial or punitive crucifixion-like acts**, especially during war.

Reference: Brent D. Shaw (1993). *Spartacus and the Slave Wars: A Brief History with Documents*. Bedford/St. Martin's.’ [204] indicates that the Carthaginians were the first people on earth to practice crucifixion but, after we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there ‘Braganca’/the devil confirms: this practice is listed as one of the many practices of the Africans in the monograph produced by the female white Egyptian researcher, whose work is nowadays referred to as satanic bible ([91] and the bits where we mention this book in this paper). The satanic would have extracted the practice from there when attacking Our Lord Jesus Christ, so probably because it maximizes pain, injury and suffering. [204] talks about crucifixion being a Carthaginian practice in 241 BCE. [205] talks about ‘The *supplicia canum* ("punishment of the dogs") was an annual sacrifice of ancient Roman religion in which live dogs were suspended from a *furca* ("fork") or cross (*crux*) and paraded’ and ‘in the same procession, geese were decorated in gold and purple and carried in honor. Ancient sources who explain the origin of the *supplicia* say that the geese were honored for saving the city during the Gallic siege of Rome’ and ‘The failure of the watch dogs to bark was thereafter ritually punished each year’. Here we see Africa all over: guilty for the people being unable to protect the place is the animal, who is actually a slave, therefore obeys them in all he does (we would say that, in this case, watcher was the satanic man, who, regardless of what he does, will never be blamed for anything by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood: they always adjust reality to make it look as if he has no fault. Here one must remember that they blame women for their desire to have sex, not themselves, the ‘original sin’ thing and the religion satanism plus the decisions regarding women, the reasons to exterminate anything feminine). The levels of ingratitude we see here are also only found in their subrace and gender, of course also only in the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members: who saved the city was not even their own fellow men, since those were obviously Christian, not satanic (they worked for the common good and proved they did by winning), but the animal who never fought or lost any fellow in the battle. We are sure all crucifixion that took place on earth came from a coward negro satanic man usurping as whatever authority and compliance person who, in having a choice, decided for doing that, regardless of the tag they are recorded under, so Romans, Aztecs, or whatever other civilization and people they violated, murdered, usurped and stole from. Co-pilot: “Elder wood” typically refers to the wood of the **elder tree** (*Sambucus*), a genus of flowering plants found in temperate and subtropical regions. The **European elder**

"This is the Book about which there is no doubt, a guidance for those conscious of Allah." (Qur'an 2:2)

Let's prove the above assertion is wrong. Try to measure the amount of doubt regarding the words in this book by studying the following passage:

'A common myth at the time of the Quran's composition was that the sky or heavens were held up with pillars, which is also a Biblical motif. While classical Muslim scholars often believed in a dome shaped heaven, some academic scholars have argued that the Quranic heavens are flat, stacked expanses (see main article). These heavens are like roofs (saqf Quran 21:32, Quran 52:5), a building/edifice/tent (binaan Quran 2:22, Quran 40:64), a ceiling (samk Quran 79:28), in layers (Quran 71:15 and Quran 67:3), while Quran 13:2 adds that the heavens were raised without visible pillars (perhaps phrased with deliberate ambiguity).' [194]

These are scholars and while some say the heavens in the Quran is like roofs, another says it is like a building/edifice/tent, just to comment on two of the mentioned scholars. Humanity tends to think that the builders are the simplest in what comes to elaborating arguments, yet, if we show this to them, they will have no

(*Sambucus nigra*) is one of the most well-known species, commonly found in Europe and parts of North Africa.'[205] talks about Co-pilot: (in the 1st century AD, did they have sambucus outside of Africa?) 'Yes, **Sambucus** (elder) was present outside of Africa in the **1st century AD**. Historical records indicate that **Sambucus nigra**, the European elder, was native to **Europe, southwestern Asia, and northern Africa**.' If Christian research is done, perhaps we will be able to prove that cruelty, in general, in methods of killing prisoners were not things commonly seen in white societies until the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood starts activities inside of those, so that in Egypt, for instance, those would have started by the time of the murder of the Pharaoh, which happens before the 'crossing of the Red Sea' from the bible the satanic called Christian. It is possible that the cliff thing is an invention of the negro, so even that, and the Egyptians then killed people somehow else. We can prove that via philosophy, like history of management of people, historical amount of Christian thinking (what we, the Twins of God, say is Christian thinking) in societies and so on. The oldest crucifixion is probably that of the animal. We would have to be able to work out how a person ends up with the shape of cross first and that was probably for animals. We believe the Africans thought of lambs as offers to their demons (they put that in the bible. Perhaps the name they used for Our God at that stage means something, like lets us know which demon that was), so that we would have to be able to locate things like that in their society history. Perhaps it was important that the animal were fully exposed in its internal parts, when they then would attach their legs to the sides of the horizontal log, so an animal that was alive. After we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory: there 'Braganca'/the devil confirms that it all started with the negros, so in Africa, and they used to feast, as a group/tribe, on the soft parts of the animals, so that they would put them on a cross, with the legs in contact with the ground, to make it easier for the people to access the soft parts. That must be in the research monograph of the good/Christian-like Egyptian woman, the one that we called satanic bible in [91]. In this way, simple possession of such a volume should lead to us proving, in a definite manner, also in the ways of documents, that those Romans that are responsible for the martyrdom and crucifixion of Our Lord and Commander Jesus Christ were all members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. They say the Persians adopted such method of punishment of prisoners in 6th century BCE with 3,000 political prisoners in Babylon, which was not their original land (Co-pilot). They also say 'Some sources suggest that the **Assyrians** may have used similar execution methods before the Persians' (Co-pilot). Yet we are sure those Persians were the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood usurping as such, since that was already to the side of where they invaded and they had been there for very long, since about 900 years before the supposed Persians do that. We know their speed of attack and take over from the cases we have already studied. The supposed sources that blame the Assyrians for such a thing are obviously things that have been produced or adulterated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members as well through their usurpation system. The area known as Bablylonia includes modern day Iraq (Co-pilot) but that is just next door to Arabia from Moses' time, so that they definitely would have been there and everything else. After we take over and desatanize science, some Christian researcher passionate about giving justice to the Persians and Assyrians will find a way of further proving all that. Attachment no. 27 is about one more attack of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood where they have used a similar procedure.

doubts that the difference between both concepts is extraordinary: the building demands the foundations, the walls and the roof, what makes the roof be only one in three things that are absolutely needed to form a building, therefore those are spectacularly different things. This leaves us with an enormous doubt and that again proves the Islamic bible to be a farce.

It is easy to prove that Islam is yet another product of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, therefore another branch of it instead of something different or involving Our God - the only God for human kind - so the forces that directly oppose satanism/hell. All its followers are following the way to hell instead of heavens.

The negro satanic man/marginal used to adore the moon and call it god while enjoying living in the invaded lands of Arabia - his Canaan - and calling himself Phoenician, Hebrew, Israelite, Jewish, Palestinian, Semitic, Canaanite and whatever hell else. The moon god of his was named Allah and he may have circled places in Arabia while praising such a deity (Attachment no. 11). The marginal then thought that he needed to legitimize his cult of the moon because, more than likely, the Arabs were finding it weird that he and his people would be circling places all together praising the moon, since that didn't match his claim, which was that he was part of one of those people we mentioned earlier in this paragraph, since none of those was supposed to adore the moon. Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and there 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly that: that the Arabs were annoyed with the circling thing and therefore were finding them inconvenient once more. The marginal then thought first that there could be an adult named Allah and they could try to make that adult be adored by everyone else there and then they would be adoring their Allah and be confused with the crowd that adored the adult, in this way stopping being the focus of attention of the Arabs (all still whites while the Africans and their descents were still blacks).

The problem with the adult, they thought, is that they would be difficult to control/manage. Yet a kid would easily let them do that to them and the whites, in their perception, of those who used to give their kids even to Baal (to be burnt alive), treated their kids as little monarchs. That is when they did research and found out Our Abu Al-Qasim had named his kid Allah. From there they tried to get him to adore his own kid, as first move, as explained before.

[69] brings a little about the history of the Islamic bible and it is shocking: they changed it several times, despite declaring what we saw in this paper inside of the Islamic bible, that 'none can alter his (of the lord) words'. To make it worse, at a certain stage, the negro satanic man/marginal even wrote about 'breastfeeding an adult ten times', like pure nonsense, in a hadith (yet another scripture, not the Islamic bible). The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood always does things in the same way, so that the bible also had books appearing out of the blue, then disappearing later on, then appearing again, such as the gospel of Mary Magdalene²⁰. It also had different versions of some parts, such as the gospel of Mark²¹, and this gospel appears as part of the New

²⁰ ChatGPT: 'the *Gospel of Mary Magdalene* has a complex history of appearance, loss, and rediscovery over time.

Here's a summary of what we know:

1. Early Existence and Loss

The *Gospel of Mary* is believed to have been written in the 2nd century CE, and like many other early Christian texts, it was not included in the New Testament canon. As a result, it was not widely copied or preserved by the dominant Church authorities. Over time, it was largely lost.

2. Rediscovery

The gospel resurfaced in modern times under somewhat fragmentary conditions:

- The most well-known copy was found in the **Berlin Codex** (also known as the Akhmim Codex), purchased in Egypt in 1896.
- The manuscript is in **Coptic** (an Egyptian language using the Greek alphabet), and unfortunately, **pages 1–6 and 11–14 are missing**, meaning a substantial portion of the text is lost.
- Additional fragments were later discovered in Greek, but these are also incomplete.'

²¹ ChatGPT: '□ The original ending of Mark is a major topic of scholarly discussion:

- Earliest manuscripts end at Mark 16:8, with the women fleeing the empty tomb and saying nothing.
- Later manuscripts include the "Longer Ending" (Mark 16:9–20), which adds resurrection appearances—likely written to harmonize Mark with other Gospels.

Testament long time after it was written. As for stuff that compares to breastfeeding an adult ten times, we have cooking over dung: **‘Ezekiel 4:12–15** God tells Ezekiel to cook bread over **human feces** as a sign to Israel. Ezekiel pleads, and God lets him use **cow dung instead.**’ Also in Scientology - yet another spiritual philosophy - the negro satanic man/marginal, after taking over, kept on adding new books, always claiming that ‘David Miscavige²²’ (Attachment no. 12) had books that had been written by Hubbard while he was alive and he was going to then release them little by little as they were made suitable to the ‘church’.

The Islamic bible presents ‘Mohammed’ as a model of believer, since that is the main ‘prophet’ of Islam, and they use that to pass rhetoric in the direction of rape being a good thing. [86] talks a bit about that: we then hear that the Islamic believe their rapists will go to heavens before the Christians do. That makes us understand that they think they know the right name of Our God and the right name of His son and His son’s earthly parents, for instance, while we would be stuck with believing whatever they invent and, as we know, names are really important. They probably think they can spend life sinning/committing crime, then repent and undergo the purification sequence we previously talked about. They then believe that Our Jesus forgives them and they go to heavens as a consequence. The Christian would be lost with all the wrong information they spread and would therefore never find Our God, like they assume the Christians would, for instance, believe that they don’t need to pay for their sins, perhaps not even repent, since the satanic said and made us sing that Jesus washes our sins away, like it suffices saying his name or something. They obviously don’t know of the infinite wisdom of Our Lord, even because they killed his human body from year 0 that way: there is a path to heavens since his death instead, which obviously means that someone with a life like theirs would definitely not go to heavens. In the past, Our God would judge the soul after only one incarnation and they still wouldn’t be right as for back then, since that judgement, in their case, would reveal more sins and errors than right doings, so that, in the balance - and the closest thing we have on earth to how they think in heavens is democracy – they would still have gone to hell. We know that women, in Islam, don’t really marry most of the time or all the time: they are forced to share life with a man and perhaps with several other women. We also then know that they are raped, since they never had to agree with that supposed marriage. The minimum amount of rape that a traditional Islamic man would have perpetrated is the number of his wives, like the lucky ones would have gotten raped only once. Also their number is the counts of his slavery perpetrations. [87] talks about Islam telling its followers to rape those who they make captives (since the supposed wife is also a captive, we can confirm that most or all men from Islam agree with that one).

[89] lets us know that Allah has at least 99 names in the Islamic bible. Also in the bible the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood gave to humanity as if it were Christian, Our God gets more than 100 names [90]. That is because the negro is polytheist, as explained before, like, even in the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood system, there is a plethora of deities that the member can follow. Our God is the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and that should be His name until He tells us to change it, if He ever does so. His name was somehow in the Phoenician slim book that the satanic brotherhood found in Arabia by the time the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood added a bible to their philosophy, the satanic bible [91]. This presenter’s ID and general corporeal idea is seen in YouTubes with at least this cloth, dish cloth, as we call it, on his head and the black halo (which we think means angel of satan that cooks), and with a white cloth and black halo (when we think that means virgin who is also an angel of satan). We observe he calls the other man ‘brother’, which is then further confirmation for those who read: they are both members of the satanic brotherhood. The one with the cloth should figure among the ‘chosen ones’, the 144,000 who should now be in Saudi Arabia, all together, according to Leinha, waiting for the rapture. The satanic say there are two raptures in one of the YouTubes we watched recently, so that perhaps that is just one of them. We also observe that the presenters found at least 5 names of Allah that should mean that he is satan. The titles no. 62 (the Lord the king) and no. 73 (the Lord of hosts) [90] are two titles that could be given to satan as well: king is despotism, therefore implies we are nothing and don’t matter in terms of person, since, regardless of what we do, as the secondary presenter in [89] says about Allah in the Islamic bible as well, he can do whatever it is to us and we have to accept that as OK. We always felt awkward when hearing the word ‘hosts’ in the Christian masses: a host is someone who receives another person in their own home, supposed to treat them well. This someone else might be seen as we feels it is in our spirit, which is a spirit. In that case, the negro is referring to receiving spirits, as in macumba/umbanda and therefore Our God is in charge of those people, who they call pai-de-santo in the ‘terreiro de macumba’ of Rio. Yet, since, in Christianity, we believe we have our own spirit, and are not supposed to receive the spirit of

-
- Scholars widely agree today that the longer ending is a later addition.’ Also (ChatGPT): ‘It was eventually included in the New Testament canon, likely finalized by the late 4th century.’ That means that a version without it was given to Christians and then, after a few hundred of years, it was included.

²² See Attachment no. 12

anyone else, that could only be referring to dead people/corpse, since their soul would have been taken by Our Lord by the moment of the death of the biological body and the spirit ceases to exist at such a time. In this case, Lord of the Resurrected, who need a soul, the dead-alive, which coincidentally is one of the ways we think this satanic brotherhood/sisterhood thing could be made rational, like, for that sort of being, it may make sense. In any hypothesis, that implies satanism in the same way. The satanic then call the biscuit that they made mandatory during the mass host and say that is the flesh of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Lord of hosts then means multiplier of the body of Jesus in that case, each one of us receiving one body, each body then corresponding to one multiple of Our Lord Jesus Christ. We are then going to give our spirit to that body, which means we will resurrect the multiples the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood made Our Lord, Jesus Christ, have after his so cruel and horrendous martyrdom perpetrated by them. That basically means make Our Lord Jesus be known as perpetrator or as their Christus, from Rome, soon after Our Lord's physical death before the 'Romans', as well as resurrect the perpetrator/imposter, not at most Our Lord instead (we are all against resurrection of the body). The origin of humanity can only come from the same head if we analyse the Islamic scriptures and the bible the satanic gave us under the tag Christian. See what Co-pilot says: '**Obedience in the Bible (Genesis)**

- In **Genesis 2-3**, God commands Adam and Eve **not to eat** from the **Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil**.
- Eve is tempted by the **serpent**, eats the fruit, and gives it to Adam.
- Their **disobedience** leads to **original sin**, which Christians believe affects all of humanity.
- As punishment, they are **banished from Eden**, and humans inherit **sin and suffering**.

.Table 1.

Obedience in the Quran

- In **Surah Al-Baqarah (2:35-38)** and **Surah Al-A'raf (7:19-25)**, Adam and his wife are told **not to approach** a specific tree.
- **Shaytan (Satan)** deceives them, leading to their **disobedience**.
- Unlike Christianity, Islam does **not** teach **original sin**—Adam and Eve **repent**, and Allah **forgives** them.
- They are still **sent to Earth**, but humans are **not born sinful**.'

Notice that there is a determination from the only supernatural being determining all - in both cases, a lonely male – in what regards how human spirits shall behave: in the account the satanic present as Christian, they say humans carry sin and suffering in their soul. In the account the satanic present as Islamic, they say that humans are not born sinful but may sin.

Co-pilot: 'In Islam, humans are **not born sinful**, but they do have the **capacity to sin**. The Quran describes human nature as **balanced**, meaning people are born with an **innate inclination toward goodness (Fitrah)** but also possess **free will**, which allows them to choose between right and wrong.

Islam teaches that humans are **not inherently evil**, but they are **prone to mistakes and temptation**.'

In any hypothesis, it looks like sin is part of human existence as a rule: with the former it comes with the being and with the latter it is something we are likely to go through. That is the face of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood because one of their default 666/Mechanical soul instructions is 'all you can do is crime', therefore all you can do is sinning.

Yet, for heavens, for Our Lord, Jesus Christ, for Our God – the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob – and for us, Twins of God, sin is not part of a truly human existence, which should always be the path to heavens. We, Twins of God, actually believe humans may even have walked on four before Our God found us and gave us a soul, so that we would have the opportunity of growing in terms of learning how to align our spirit with heavens through the Holy Ghost, thus through Our Lord, Jesus Christ. In this case, it is taken for granted that humanity chose Our God and His ways, since otherwise we should come back to being like an animal, which is how the satanic brotherhood members are now seen by us if they are compliant to their religion and are not willing to come with us, so closest thing to an animal or even inferior thing, as explained before, since we do believe animals are capable of loving and feeling truly attached to people, when they acquire respect for their lives and even start protecting those.

There is then a tree in both accounts presented by them: just that, in the satanic brotherhood's account that is told to be Christian, the tree is literally associated with knowledge but, in the satanic brotherhood's account that is told to be Islamic, the tree is not literally associated with knowledge, as we see in the quotation below. Yet, the effect from eating from the Islamic tree is acquisition of wisdom, since, as we can see below, that is when humans became aware of their vulnerability. We, Twins of God, and heavens, so also Our God the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob – and His son, Lord Jesus Christ, Our Commander - believe wisdom is superior to knowledge, so that the tree, which we would have to assume is like all the other trees we see on earth, is associated to knowledge in both cases (knowledge is part of wisdom). That is compatible with Leinha liking the Nubians, since we concluded those have wooden faces: they believe they are intellectually superior to all other Africans, perhaps to all other humans, because they have never found anything more intelligent than the satanic

bible. Even though we learned that it mostly came, almost all of it or all of it (we later on prove that it is all of it, so here, in this very paper), from a white Egyptian female researcher, who was Christian in all her choices, perhaps taking away the deity involved, they believe that the centre of the intelligence contained in such a book is the male, black one, and Nubian. The Africans also adore nature, as we saw in the example involving the moon. Some people in Rio were seen hugging trees at a certain stage: we believe Leinha introduced that to their lives as well, even though she told us nothing about it. [94] shows people doing that even in Portugal (obviously the negros that replaced the so Christian and noble Portuguese people). [95] finally proves what we say: there the negro says that the trees basically connect the material to the spiritual world. [93] says that is also a belief from India (Hinduism. Perhaps even in India that was imposed by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood via its system of usurpation, since the Indians seem to be well above them in spiritual learning/knowledge). From the mentioned source, we quote: 'Mãe árvore, você é tão alta e tão bonita! Como poderíamos viver sem você e seus irmãos e irmãs? Vocês nos protegem, vocês nos alimentam, vocês nos dão o sopro de vida. Mãe árvore, ensina-me a ter sua força para que eu possa protegê-la.' ('Mother tree, you are so tall and so beautiful! How could we survive without you and your brothers and sisters? You all protect us, you all feed us, you all give us the breath of life. Mother tree, teach me how to have your power, so that I can protect you.') It is then clear that the breath of life the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood talks about in their creation theories, regardless of the tag they gave to those, equates the trees or the local forest to the supreme deity of the religions they created. It does make perfect sense to us, like on top of all seems to be the Nubian with his wooden face, properly matching the expression the satanic spread in Rio, 'cara de pau', also its meaning, which is yet another way to show humanity that Our God writes straight through tortuous lines, and Our Lord again was involved, since he got them to say it and we can then use what we put faith is, despite it coming from the satanic, Our Lord's sentence while incarnated around year 0, which is 'you said it' (satanic), so that a group of Nubians gives life to the satanic creatures instead of setting those to extermination as we put faith the Egyptians used to do at the time of Moses. In this case, the satanic brotherhood must be commanded by those. A tree that gives knowledge means that there is no human being involved in the process of teaching or providing guidance. There is also no supernatural being, as for the Collective Unconscious (our definition) world reference we know about, like the satanic are apparently coming up with some image of a tree that is a supernatural being but the rest of us seems to believe trees are inferior to us instead of superior. This is an explanation as to why the satanic are able to transfer the knowledge, information or wisdom source from a human to a computer or a bug in their heads and then believe that if we were as still as a tree we would be better, so better that our bodies are as rigid as wood and only with whatever biological or chemical reaction is included in death of the body. Besides, if all knowledge comes from the biological and vegetable beings around us, then they are not really usurping when they enter our heads or homes or offices and steal, like they are just doing the same as one would be doing when picking up the fruit they talk about, which is then understood as something that is on earth to serve them. He then seems to become something from eating the forbidden fruit, which then makes us understand how they could think that that is right to do, it is the way it is supposed to be: by usurping, they are becoming, when before they were just commanded by a supernatural being, a being they never understood to the slightest.

Co-pilot: 'In Islam, Adam and Eve were told **not to approach a specific tree in paradise** as a test of obedience. The Quran does not explicitly name the tree, but it is referred to as the **Tree of Immortality**.

Why Was the Tree Forbidden?

- **A Test of Obedience** – Allah commanded Adam and Eve to avoid the tree to test their ability to follow divine instructions.
- **Deception by Shaytan** – Satan (Iblis) convinced them that eating from the tree would grant them **eternal life and power**.
- **Consequences** – After eating from the tree, they became aware of their **human vulnerability**, felt shame, and were sent to Earth.

.Table 2.

Unlike the **Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil** in the **Bible**, the Quran focuses on the **concept of immortality** rather than moral knowledge.'

In both accounts, there is the figure of a despotic God who wants to deny or administer the dose of knowledge humanity can acquire even when that knowledge is basic tool for survival, as it becomes clearer with the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood creation account that was tagged Islamic. Humans must first understand their limitations in order to develop tools that compensate for those. Only then can they feel equipped to live, as we all must continuously adapt to and struggle against our environment.

Our God, who is the only God for human kind – the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob – is not despotic at all: He would be very much OK if we managed to acquire all wisdom we need in a single incarnation. Our Lord, Jesus Christ, does the impossible for us to do that: it is like he really really wants humanity to be in paradise with them, like those Arabs must have been really nice to him, must have given him lots of love and unconditional support plus aid.

In both accounts, the negro satanic man shows that he knows the satanic forces - therefore the forces of the darkness - directly oppose those of heavens or of Our God or of Our Jesus or ours, of the Twins of God. That is awesome. Yet it confirms that it all came from the same machine of thinking (since we have already determined the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is a machine that thinks in place of its members all the time).

In one of its creation accounts that we study here, the one tagged Christian, they make the serpent speak. That is also seen in the stories told by the negros about Egypt, so those eternized by our media: we, Twins of God, don't believe it was the Egyptians, who even had a female researcher and a female spiritual top leader whose decisions were the justice in the place at that time in what regards capital penalty, as for the own satanic's movies and words, who believed that animals could speak. We think that is an African telling the story of the people they exterminated and therefore never bothered knowing for real, probably at all, as we concluded is what happens when the negro destroys/kills people [9]. They say, for instance, that the birds of Egypt told the Egyptians how to mummify and therefore had, like the trees, wisdom to give to humanity, not to take. The satanic hid the references we once had access to where they told us the 'Egyptian story' involving how they got the knowledge regarding mummification. Yet we found better, since this reference is about other parts of Africa: [96] says the African believes that we all come to earth to incarnate 7 times, round, and, in the end of this process, so regardless of how we live our lives on earth, we all end up becoming the most spiritually developed being they can imagine, which is the bird. We then thought of the obvious: they just want a pond when they say they are interested in paradise. However that does explain the 7 turns around the Islamic building that we saw in this paper. That must unfortunately mean all those people there have already usurped 7 human existences each (have then experienced the equivalent to 7 incarnations in the same human life), in our humblest, so that they are now going to paradise.

In both creation accounts we here studied, it is impossible to understand why being on earth is seen as a punishment or why Eden is a good place, like their Eden implies a despotic authority observing them all the time and telling them what to do but, after they leave Eden, they are free, as for our definition of freedom - from the Twins of God. However also from here we understand why the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members would think there is nothing wrong with getting a bug in their heads and a deity that may do whatever they like with them any time of their lives, including killing them and forcing them to have thoughts, ideas and feelings that they are going to believe emanate from their spirit/human body.

Both accounts do not describe any feelings, emotions or instincts of any of the parties involved, so that the humanity in the human beings from heavens is inexistent or remains unnoticed, implying that being in heavens is indeed having no feelings of any type, which is something we only see in satanism and, even so, probably only in the branch that belongs to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, proving, in a definite manner, that they are the only ones from whom these books could have come.

As another point of proof, we have the land thing: Adam and Eve, in both accounts, live in a place and that place is wonderful, living there is everything, like we don't get to ever see why Our God being involved and present as a being would matter in a positive manner. We cannot see any special thing about not even the environment the negro calls paradise, so that we asked Co-pilot to build a table based exclusively on the words inside of the books mentioned to tell us what positive things there were in paradise in each account. Here you have the result:

Factor	Quran (Islamic Perspective)	Bible (Christian Perspective)
Location	Described as Jannah (Paradise), a special garden created by Allah.	The Garden of Eden , created by God as a perfect place for humans.
Provision	Adam and his wife were told to " eat freely from wherever you will ", except for one tree (Surah 2:35). The Quran does not specify whether food was limited to trees.	Adam and Eve had access to all trees, including the Tree of Life (Genesis 2:16-17).
Divine Presence	Allah directly communicated with Adam and Eve, guiding them.	God walked in the Garden and spoke directly to Adam and Eve.

.Table 3.

It looks like the perfect place for those who wrote these books is a garden. Yet the idea of all whites is that a garden is for frugal enjoyment, never to live inside. The only people who would consider a garden the perfect

place to live are those who come from a tradition of living in nature. Since Our God has all wisdom, He would know there is better than that and therefore that could never be the perfect place for humans. We love civilization, us two, the Twins of God, and I myself really like a building, with all facilities and security. A very wealthy house in the most developed place with my he could be something like paradise on earth for us, though, but the garden is almost in the other extremity instead. As for Islam, Co-pilot says: '**Surah Al-Hujurat (49:13)** – *"Indeed, Allah is All-Knowing, All-Aware."* In this case, because the words in the Qoran would also come from Allah, according to the own Qoran²³ - therefore Allah would have to mean paradise in human terms when he writes, since he writes for us, humans, to read - it could not be that a special garden is what he created for humans and calls paradise. There we have yet another clear proof that none of the texts have been given as divine revelation and are actually showing that the person who wrote them was connected to precisely the opposite realm, that of total absence of heavens' wisdom, given that that is a primary mistake if someone intends the words to be believed as what they say they are. That then further substantiates our claim: this is all coming from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

We also understand that, in paradise, therefore ideal place for whoever writes, the food comes exclusively from the trees. Yet, primary reasoners would imagine cattle, sheep or whatever else, if nothing else, like even taking away all civilization factors. Whoever wrote this then has their feeding coming exclusively from trees but they think where they live has scarcity also in those regards. Co-pilot: '(how many places in the world don't have enough food from trees and have populations that eat exclusively from those) **Forest-dependent communities** in regions like **Africa, South America, and Southeast Asia** rely heavily on tree-based foods, including fruits, nuts, and leaves.' Since there is nobody from South America or Asia in Arabia, where these books are coming from, you would have to agree this came from Africans or African descents.

In both accounts we see that the maximum they can do with the presence of Our God is having Him providing them with guidance, Him providing them with company as they walk and Him providing conversation. In this way, it is clear to us that, for whoever wrote these books, they don't have to give anything in return to Our God or in advance, as Christians always would. They don't seem to understand that, if Our God is a deity, He has things to do and, for Him, conversing with them must not be that useful, pleasant or nice either. That is only compatible with the reasoning of people who would approach strangers and say 'give it to me, aunt', and we, Twins of God, have seen no other subrace of humanity with this sort of attitude or spiritual belief or thinking. They seem to believe all should be given by Our God to them if they have reached that stage, of being in paradise, and that is then perfectly compatible with adoring a machine in place of a deity and expecting to simply be given things, such as my human biography, my language, my ID, my home, clothes and so on. Therefore, yet in another way, we prove that this can only be coming from the machine called satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, therefore from the negro satanic men or black African satanic men.

Ku Klux Klan

[99], 'ku' means the same as in Portuguese, just with a 'c' instead of a 'k', so that 'Ku' stands for ass in Portuguese. Klux is 'K'+lux', and 'lux' is Latin for light, so that that stands for K-light and K-light means Kelvin (K) rating of a light source (Co-pilot). That measures the temperature of the color of the light (Co-pilot). "The Kelvin scale ranges from 1,000K to 10,000K, with lower values producing warm, yellowish light and higher values creating cooler, bluish-white light. For example:

- 3000K: Warm white, cozy lighting for bedrooms or living spaces.
- 4000K: Cool white, ideal for kitchens and bathrooms.
- 5000K+: Daylight-like brightness, great for workspaces and outdoor security lighting. (Co-pilot)"

"Black lights, also known as UV lights, typically have a color temperature in the range of 365–400 nanometers (nm) rather than a Kelvin rating, since they emit ultraviolet light rather than visible light. Unlike standard lighting, black lights are designed to make fluorescent materials glow while remaining mostly invisible to the human eye. They're commonly used in forensics, entertainment, and counterfeit detection." (Co-pilot)

'Klan' is 'clan' in Portuguese, which means gang. In this case, Ku Klux Klan stands for 'gang of the light color measurement of the ass', which can only mean those negros they targeted were the good Africans/African descents, those who were Christians, therefore would not 'sink' (devil's language) their penises in the satanic brotherhood members' asses. We got to this conclusion because the satanic associated high amount of brightness in the eyes of human beings in heaven with proximity to the Elohim/Our God (Attachment no. 13) - therefore maximum enlightenment - in the Ethiopian bible. In this case, what in the eyes is good, in the ass isn't.

²³Co-pilot: **'Surah Al-An'am (6:115)** – *"The Word of your Lord has been perfected in truth and justice. None can change His Words. And He is the All-Hearing, All-Knowing."*

That obviously means the story is the one Leinha told us, which is the worst as possible forming the 144,000, different from the reasoning we settled with last time for their Revelation thing that is happening now, since there we theorized that the males would be virgin and without sin. If it is not good having the ass being holy, then those are the most done by the ass ever or something. Nubians...The negros murdered by them were then those who would prefer dying to betraying their wives, basically. In this way, they can only have been Christians.

0:36 of the movie clearly shows a negro: thick skin in the fold. His ears protrude as well, though. See:



0:41, guy to the left, front row, has ears that protrude (they are so big we can see them protruding even without increasing image). See:



The guy to the right shows thick skin on the folds if you increase the image via snipping.



The guy to the left of the 2nd row, most extreme position, also shows thick skin on the fold. See:



The next guy to the right of the last one shows ears that protrude in a huge way. See:



Next one to the right of the last one has thick skin on the fold of the face.



If we had the facial pictures of all the people in the photo, we would be able to prove they were all negro satanic men. Yet, if the ones in front are always the leaders, and all other attacks by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood that we have studied are perpetrated exclusively by its members, then all these people are automatically members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. Once more, America was a white Christian country, and only a very small part of it was black. America is the only country on earth that bothered to create universal human rights through the United Nations. It also created democracy—a system that demands everyone be equal before the law, regardless of physical type. So, before you even dream of accusing our country and people of things like this, you should make sure you have really, truly investigated everything from the perspective that such accusations are genuinely not possible.

0:51 is also a negro: His looks are incredibly odd, but please notice the ears that also protrude, as well as the Al Qaeda eyes (normal colored contact lenses do not produce the fixed and rigid sparkles of Al Qaeda eyes. It should be easy for you to notice the difference by comparing pictures of a person with those eyes and this picture).



1:07, rightmost guy, has ears that protrude as well. See (eyebrows, 'David Wood's style):



The 2nd guy to the left, the one after the last one, is hard to prove to be a negro, but not impossible. The diameter of the hat—or, if possible, of the entire head—can be estimated, as we believe it is possible to calculate the diameter of the hat using its front.



3rd one to the left—the one after the last one—has a V-shaped face, which only occurs in the Nubian subrace (satanic transgender, therefore also the satanic sisterhood took part into this).



The guy that is more to the front - 2nd one to the left - has typical Nubian face as well: the jaws are rigid and big, of dimensions only found in their subrace, wood log like. Yet we also observe the thick skin on the folds.



It is too difficult, like in the other picture, to examine any of the other faces or tops because they are covered or the image gets too blurred when we magnify it. Yet we see those in the picture making the gesture of the usurper of 'Hitler' [3], or something similar, so there should be no doubt there either—yet another line of reasoning, yet another proof: these are satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members, and therefore negro satanic men.

1:38 shows a black man who looks reasonably attractive for the negro race (the average negro, like the average carioca, is fat and ugly, with facial features that resemble monkeys): toned body, reasonable hair—neat and not looking bad, similar to the average white person's hair—nice facial features, soft and very different from the average negro, nice height, and so on. See:



We now believe, upon seeing this, that these men were attacked not only because they were Christian, like the America they joined, but also because they were actually good-looking—just like the white women in Rio who got the 'acid attack'²⁴ whose evidence we had strong contact with (pictures showing their faces post and pre attacks in the media in Brazil); some were even models.

²⁴ [110] talks about 208 acid attacks only in London in an interval that seems to be one year. They show the picture of a man of black ancestry and a satanic transgender as being representative of the group of victims, but we sincerely believe that is not representative at all, since the vast majority of the acid attacks are perpetrated against natural white Christian native women instead. It is the same targets for all countries, so that the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood - and we believe these attacks come only from the sisterhood (therefore from Leinha) – would always target the group we mentioned everywhere. That is because one of their main objectives is replacing all natural women with negro satanic men changed into women. We found it curious that a satanic transgender mentions this source and not only increases the number of victims by about 200, but still says the attacks target men the most [111]. 'Her' name is Elizabeth Jenkinson (Attachment no. 15). There were a few acid attacks that reached the general public in Brazil during our stay there but those are all now hidden: the satanic sisterhood seems to have had a lot of work hiding all evidence in that direction. As we previously said, the satanic sisterhood is managed by my Al Qaeda sister, Leinha, who also seems to have destroyed my entire body through these men who attack via voice in a nonstopping manner for several years in a row. We now believe she simply had no chance of perpetrating against our body before, apart from the tongue break and gall bladder, which she had already destroyed in Brazil, like 'Lea Maria' and a few other Al Qaeda relatives that matter quite a lot to her, such as the devil and 'Nelson', liked us a lot, so that she refrained but now, without me

Nubians are ugly, as Leinha herself says: she reckons their face cannot show emotions - as said before – so that they are almost literally wooden faces, and that is not only because of the bones that make the face be geometrical, extremely rigid, but also because of this aspect, of displaying emotions through facial expressions (it does look like they don't feel anything!).

The average negro is ugly. Trivially, the more satanic people are the uglier, as explained before (Our God's Science token). The narrator states that there is a manual describing the Ku Klux Klan's rituals. We have seen that before—rituals involving subjects who violently oppose what is happening being sacrificed in the name of some nonsense in the heads of those managing the institution, based on a book that someone wrote or, in the case of the satanic brotherhood, heavily adulterated. Only in Africa, or from Africa, has humankind seen this sort of thing arise; therefore, this serves as yet another way of proving that it comes from no one else and nowhere else in the world: it is the satanic negro man/his satanic brotherhood/sisterhood—what we are now used to calling the marginal..

2:39, yet another negro: notice the ears that protrude, on top of the Nubian face. See:



Once more, all confederates in the Civil War would have been negro satanic men [3], members of the satanic brotherhood. Americans are Christians - the original ones, righteous owners of the native American IDs - so that such a thing would never come from those. Those are also us, Twins of God. We are absolutely and definitively against slavery of any kind—having lived our entire lives in the condition of slaves, despite slavery being illegal where we exist in human form in this incarnation so far. We have come to believe that humanity should even end animal slavery, as slavery is simply heinous.

At 3:00, starting from the left, we see ears that protrude along with thick skin on the facial fold, thick skin on the facial fold, and thick skin on the facial fold again. We chose these three because their faces are fully visible. We cannot see the faces of the others well enough



having contact with those, and with her having direct access to decision positions 'in our story' with the rest of the group, through her transgenders, such as 'Carla' and 'Eliane', so without us realizing for sure or at all until recently that it was indeed her heading all, she couldn't resist perpetrating also against us.

3:09, leftmost one, neck that has size of the head and thick skin on the facial fold. Next one - right of the last one - thick skin on the fold. Next one - to the right of the last one - ears that protrude. Next one - right of the last one - facial fold that shows thick skin. Next one - right of the last one - facial fold that shows thick skin. Next 2 to the right of the last one show thick skin, facial fold. Next to the right of the last one shows ears that protrude. Last 2 to the right of the last one show thick skin, facial fold.

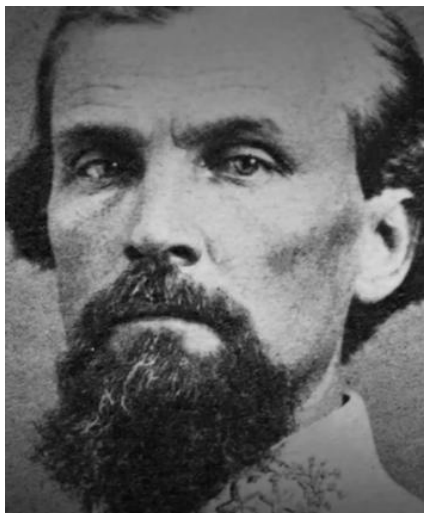


Checking face by face is unnecessary, since if the managers of the attack are members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, then they all are, as we saw many times. In this way, it is possible that not a single righteous owner of German ID has ever been in contact with the concentration camps where abuses and things outside of the rules or law would have taken place, such as not feeding prisoners properly or in time. It is actually very likely that all those 'working' in the concentration camps were members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

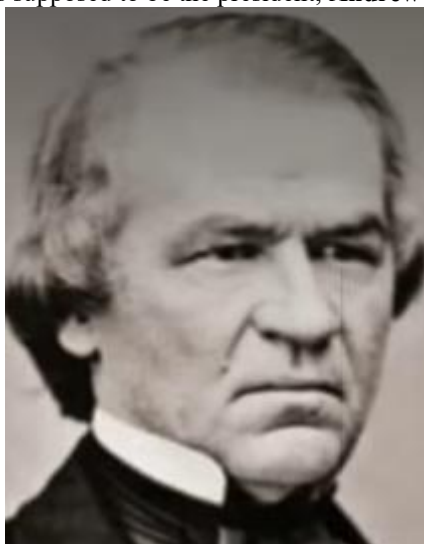
At 3:23, both men whose faces are fully visible have the wooden jaws and facial shape of the Nubians (a V with a dash in the middle).



3:26, confederate, ears that protrude and Al Qaeda eyes. The angle is not helping, but he also seems to have a Nubian face. **General Nathan Bedford Forrest**. Nathan would then have been killed before this ID got involved with the confederates, as explained in [3].



3:52, facial fold is thick skin. This is supposed to be the president, **Andrew Johnson**.



4:04, ears that protrude, Al Qaeda eyes. We have already done him.

4:15 ears that protrude plus edge of the ear that is thick. **Stanley Fitzgerald Horn** [113]. This name apparently originates in the German and English peoples, therefore white Christian people. In this case, because there is no trace of satanic activity in what regards any of his names, since 'horn' is odd but it is not compatible with a role or mission of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, this ID was someday on a righteous owner's hands, so that he got killed at a certain stage of his life by the satanic brotherhood.



4:59 **Elaine France Parsons**. Al Qaeda eyes and thick skin on the fold, therefore satanic transgender.

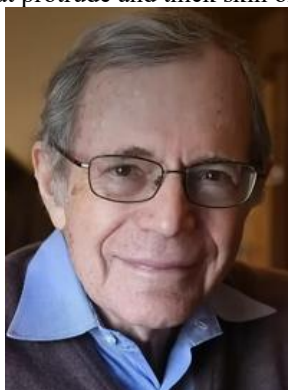


[114]

[115]

The 3 pictures above represent 3 different negro satanic men: chin and facial shape comparisons should make you agree with us. We couldn't locate any picture of the righteous owner of this ID, so that the most we can do is acknowledging her murder. Because of the concern with painting their skin in white, we are sure the righteous owner of the ID was not a negro. If the ID had been born from the satanic sisterhood, then the name would matter to them in terms of mission but France 'for the sons' is the most we got from trying to find codes for their actions and it doesn't really translate into a mission as for all we have studied about their codes, so that someday this ID was occupied by a righteous owner and therefore this natural woman got cowardly murdered by the satanic sisterhood.

5:51, ears that protrude and thick skin on the fold. **Eric Foner.**



[116]

[117]



[118]

The 4 pictures above represent 4 different men: noses and chin comparisons should make you agree with us. [117] seems to be the youngest image among those we print here and therefore would be the most likely to represent the righteous owner of the ID. The picture is a bit blurred and we cannot clearly identify negrohood in the man appearing in [117], yet, without more pictures, it is not possible to make a determination. Protruding ears or thick skin on the facial folds prove all other men to be negroes, so that this ID became at a certain stage a satanic brotherhood experience. The name is not a mission name and has got origins in German, according to

Co-pilot. The righteous owner of the ID would have died at most when [117] stopped being the face of the ID: that is all we can say.

6:49 is hair, ears that protrude, shape of the face, Nubian type, etc. **James M. Hinds**



[119]

The two men above are very different; a comparison of their noses and mouths will make you agree with us. The ears protrude quite a lot on both of them, indicating that they are both negros, and that the ID is a satanic brotherhood experience. The Google search once again did not return many pictures, so we are unable to determine when the rightful owner was murdered. However, it would have been before the above faces began appearing as if they represented the rightful owner of this ID. In this particular case, [119] says the ID got murdered on 22/10/1868 together with the male who was occupying it at the time. [119] says that they were killed by the Ku Klux Klan, so regardless of whether one considers the rightful owner of the ID or the usurper—whichever of the usurpers we select from the pictures above—they were all killed by the satanic brotherhood. The Ku Klux Klan could not have killed the rightful owner of the ID, because the two men shown in the pictures above represent two different usurpations that occurred between the murder of the rightful owner and the destruction of the ID. Therefore, we can safely say that the rightful owner of this ID died before the ID was murdered. However, due to a lack of dated pictures and other evidence, we cannot determine with precision whether the rightful owner died long before or shortly before the Ku Klux Klan murdered the ID.

7:34. Here we see ears that protrude and beard that uniquely identifies the satanic brotherhood ('war cry': chin that shows, really odd looks for the beard). **General Ulysses S. Grant.**



1868

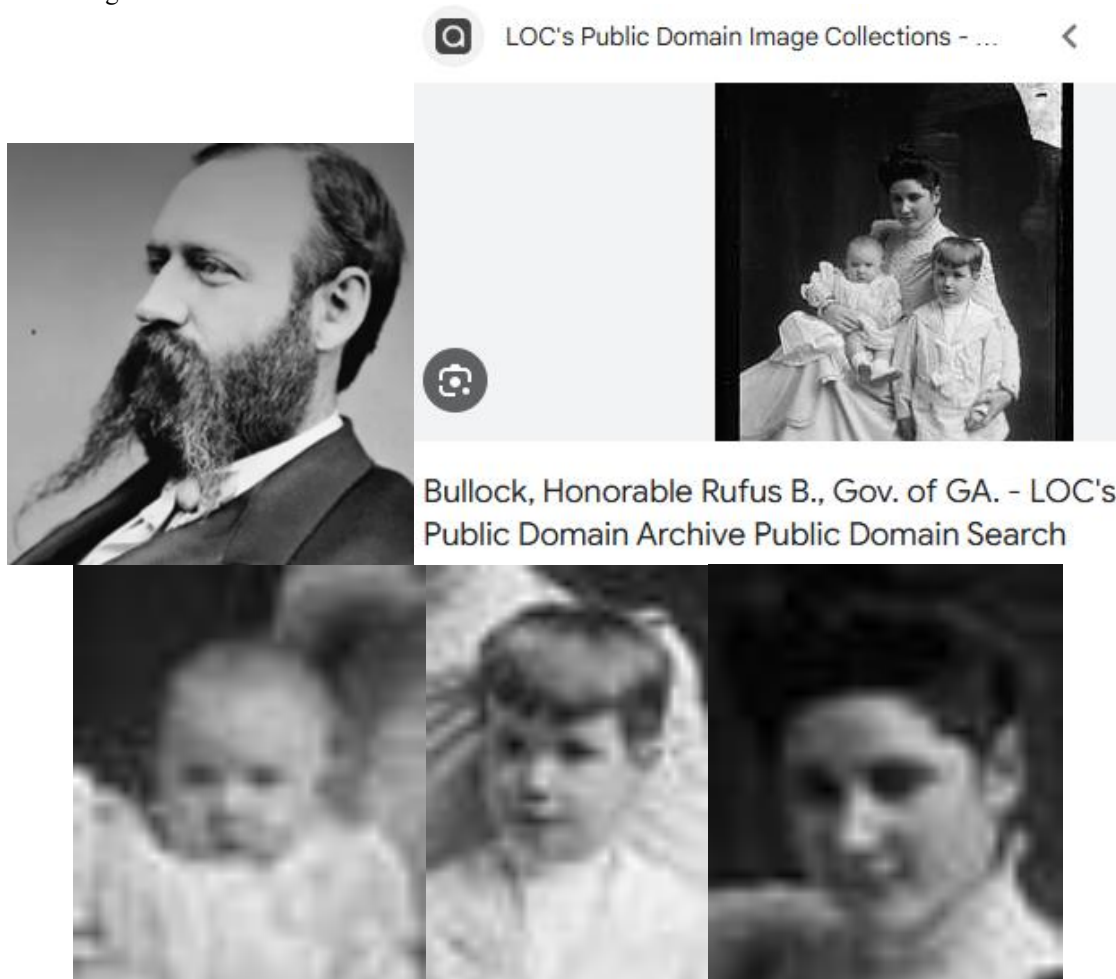
[120]

[121], 1845

[120] is a negro because of the skin fold being thick. [121] is blurred. Even so, we see the triangular sort of face and the ears that protrude, so that is definitely not our righteous owner of ID. In this case, the rightful owner died before [121] was taken, and the ID has been a satanic brotherhood experience since at most 1845—that is, since at least the age of 23.

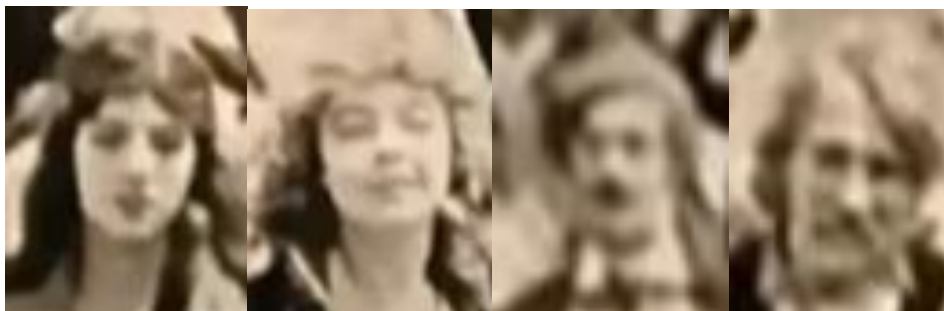
7:44, we have the fold of the eye, where it cuts in the whites; it would have been much softer, so the skin there is thick. Yet there is also the beard—a public figure, politics, from white Christian America, the America the satanic stole us from—would absolutely never have such a beard. I dare say no one in general who is white, Christian, and American, a righteous owner of ID, would have it. The bits of the beard that stretch in particular are really repulsive and can only be seen in negros; sometimes those from India, such as the fakirs, have something

similar. The size and shape of the inside of the ear, not being the tube but what is seen on the surface, only happens in African people: I refer to the proportions-the small bit that is deeper compared to the thick frame, before the edge. **Rufus Bullock.**



The name Rufus Bullock probably connects to Sandra Bullock, who is someone we have already proven was usurped, like all Hollywoodians were. According to ChatGPT, the surname connects to English and Dutch people. The ears of the 'lady' protrude and her facial fold is of thick skin, so that 'she' is a satanic transgender experience. The heads of the babies are deformed: too big to the top. Since English and Dutch people do not suffer from these problems, and the skin fold of the face of the kids also points at negros, we must infer the entire family got usurped when Rufus was a child if he is the one with the image we see in the middle picture above or when he was a baby if he is the one we see in the leftmost picture above. We expect 100% of the confederates to be negros, as said before. Notwithstanding, as also explained before, some of them also joined the Union in order to make the Union have high losses and, if possible, lose [3].

8:33 The two 'women' in the middle: we believe it is possible to prove that long necks, such as that exhibited by the leftmost 'woman', are exclusively seen in men, perhaps also only in African men. Her face is a Nubian V-with-a-dash-in-the-middle with injection of some chemical in the cheeks. The 'woman' to the right of that one has thick skin (the fold) plus long neck. To the right of these 'women' there are two men whose faces can be magnified without blurring much. Those are two Nubians, and that can be seen without magnifying the image because they both have the heavily bony chin. We then have 4 negro satanic men, members of the satanic brotherhood (the two that figure as men) and the satanic sisterhood (the other two).



Actual Holocaust

The gross of the text below came from Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Actual Holocaust, not Leinha's and Nelson's Remake', date: 5/5/25

[122]: We decided to reinvestigate the holocaust because we saw a YouTube recently with 2 faces at the front that did not seem to be negro race faces. We then remembered that Leinha said they would do that: they would get a few people who were not of the same type as those who suffered the holocaust and produce those images to trick us, like those images, with people who did not look negro, at the top of the YouTube, are not portraying the people who were victims of the holocaust - they are deceit.

We confirmed what we have been saying, which is that Arabia originally belonged exclusively to the Arabs, who were all white people and Our Lord, Jesus Christ, lived among them while alive, not among Jewish people. Our Lord, Jesus Christ, was 100% himself back then: he was the most beautiful human being ever alive. He had blue eyes, blonde hair, clean face (no beard or moustache) and wonderful plus perfect skin. He was slim, had fine nose and his hair was not of a single shade of blonde, but at least two. His hair was long but finished shortly after the shoulders. It was almost silky to touch and had waves, but waves never seen before or after the human incarnation of his that humanity witnessed. His hair was always in place: not a single string that rebelled. The end of his hair was just like the rest of it, so no bad ends. Yet he must not have had not even one haircut during that human incarnation. The hair was all of the same length: no shorter bits. The waves of his hair were not grotesque - so not enormous - and not the slimmest either. The waves of his hair had the right measure, in a way that the hair does not look deformed, like the depressions of the waves were not really noticeable. His body was slim but not skeletal, and was still toned. No trace of fat was seen on any of it; also no wrinkles. His face never deformed, regardless of the articulation or speech. His clothes were not of only one color and the fabric he wore was not simple, so not cloth, not the fabric the Jews wear, not the cotton we see these days, if cotton at all. He dressed something that looked like two vests, and those were relatively long, but the one on top did not cover the arms. It all looked harmonious and beautiful, of elegant/fine taste, so that his parents must not have had simple names in Arabic - the earthly ones - and are likely to not have had any other kid, different from what the satanic brotherhood invented. His earthly parents would have been at least high middle class people, given the nature of the fabric, cut of the vests, colors and elegance in general. The fabric he wore did not deform as he moved and did not shrink in places, such as the arm, different from normal fabric, since normal fabric shrinks on the arm as we move. Well, also here we confirm what heavens sent to us: that all Jews, absolutely all of them - past, present and future - are negro satanic men and DEFINITELY, despite the insistence and persistence of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, NOT Our God's people (they claim to have had direct contact with Our Lord, yet they are unable to tell us the simplest thing about him - his physicality - correctly). Heavens approved their full extermination at the holocaust time and the negros who were not so satanic did accomplish their mission, prepared by hell/the devil, having chased to the last one of them even when they claimed to have escaped. They did not die with much cruelty, different from what the negro satanic men advertise during our existence. The pictures we recently put in our paper, involving the world wars [3], were made by Leinha's group during the current incarnation of ours and were taken from a new group of Jews that Leinha and 'Nelson' selected and martyred in those ways we described there, in the last paper. The first load of imposters - blasphemous creatures from hell - was actually killed in gas chambers, as they explain in movies, and was not starving: they did eat normally in the concentration camps. They were also sleeping in proper beds, different from what Leinha showed in the images we see in our last paper. They weren't squeezed into tight spaces, didn't have to contort themselves to enter cubicles where they slept in close quarters with two others, and didn't have to climb up or down from great heights just to get into or out of bed. They were also working - not idle as those from Leinha seem to be. Nobody put them naked or waxed them (Leinha claimed those from 'her' 'storage place' got waxed but we think the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members expelled their hair from their skin via bug instead) inside of the dormitories. Yet it is right to do worse to the people who should never have existed about 4 decades later if they still insist they are Our God's people, therefore the Phoenicians or the Arabs. The Jews still claim, nowadays, that they are Our God's people and they still perpetrate against heavens/Our God/Our Lord Jesus Christ in several ways, one of them being rejecting Our Lord and another one

of them being giving the wrong name for Our Lord and Our God. Yet another is insisting that Our God/heavens/Our Lord are about religion and books or teachings instead of here and now, heart, soul and spirit that align with heavens and those who can help tuning them, such as messengers and healers that they send to earth to the rate of 1-2 per generation, so about each 100 years (it is as if the body, spirit and soul are instruments and humans have to learn how to tune them to the vibrations of heavens in order to get help with wisdom from Our Lord Jesus Christ through the Holy Ghost). Still yesterday there was one more of their 'pearls' in the YouTube. That it be known forever and ever that no people can ever claim to be Our God's people if they are not. Our God not only doesn't like that but the holocaust is the end He thinks the people doing that must then have - not that He made it happen, that was the devil, but He did accept his decision.

It is hard to extract images of value, which allow for us to clearly see faces, from [122]. Yet, we found a few you can rely on to confirm these people are completely satanic, those exterminated by the satanic Hitler: 3:56 and 4:05.



3:56



4:05

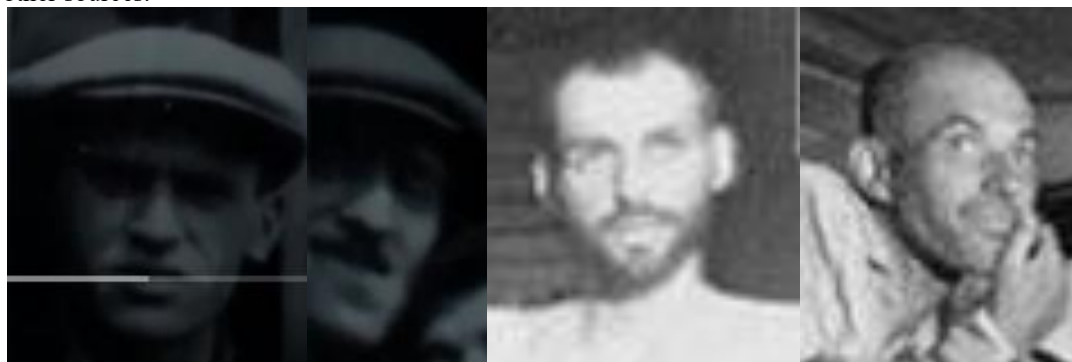
In the corporeal images you can distinguish, there is negro all over: big ears/ears that protrude, wooden faces/chins, negro race skulls, obvious males figuring as women (it seems that the women used to cover their heads with scarves at least sometimes and you then see two tall figures of people who can be nothing but men,

100% masculine, wearing those scarves. We know who does that has to be the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so that all Jewish 'women' are men dressing as women (by the looks of it, they did not perform change-of-gender surgery back then. Men are clearly masculine and seem to have no tits, like the posture of their body, the way they stand, and the chest clearly indicate men. We also believe all kids are males, even if dressed as females) and they are all only one type of subrace, which is African black/negro and only one type inside of this subrace, which is satanic men), posture/body standing/shape only seen in negros (first picture, child that is right at the front), negro hair and legs with faults/problems only seen in negros (that form an inverted V or Y. Last picture, third pair of visible legs, child). We have just concluded that the negros figuring as Jews are simply after freedom from slavery by the own negro who is satanic, who we had already identified as vagrant/useless/harmful/parasitic, so that it does look like this special class of negros that attacks those who produce/work/have ideas/do research is something exactly equal to cariocas, since that is exactly what the Twins of God see in cariocas. It is a lazy race, which doesn't see joy in serving or working, uses jobs and service provision to injure people that they are suppose to serve, likes beach and doesn't hesitate in going to beaches during work hours instead of working whenever having a position that allows for that, likes drinking alcohol, despises physical exercise, is promiscuous, polytheistic and therefore into satanism, is into voodoo/macumba/African things, likes vandalizing/destroying the work of others, values the behaviour of the 'vagabundos'/vagrants, praises them for their social ways, is always finding a way of not complying in full or at all, deceiving instead, doesn't like authority of any type or truths told, never admits a mistake or apologizes at their own initiative, never offers compensation for mistakes committed, is unpleasant to absolutely everyone else, supports any crime and any criminal unconditionally and believes those are their people, never gives away information of true nature and still weaponizes information/knowledge/wisdom received, hangs on to universals and repeats those at waste, are inconvenient to absolutely everyone else all the time, apart their own type, respects no marriage, no relationship of any type, in fact hates people who do the right thing to maximum and attacks those gratuitously, even in fatal ways, all the time. So what must have happened is that those are on top of these institutions and perhaps constitute the only members in them. It is a particular type of African and those who come as Jews are trying to actually escape them as well, so escape being used, abused and enslaved by them. 100% sure now. We conclude this from observing basic facts: The Jews entered Arabia through acquiring a fresh name, never used by anyone else. They don't get sex change surgery (as for back then), so that they remain masculine males even though they dress like women. The SS negro, however, did get sex surgery and did usurp, so that that one is clearly satanic but the first type could genuinely be after white countries just because those do not let people be in slavery of any type, as for back then. The original Jews did not have money (we observed that also because sex change surgery is expensive, however that is only for the honest person, since they pay for the services they get. As we know, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members do not pay for what they get, they force people to serve them for free) and, also because of that, accumulated in the border, in 'Is-ra-el'. Later on, they get a lot of money, since that is already the usurper from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, like they killed The Jews and became them because they wanted to say all negros want money and property at any expense, not only them and they were not escaping slavery and tyranny from this particular subrace from Africa when they came, but they were 'the same' as the satanic ones²⁵. That in the only

²⁵ All of a sudden, we guessed the right story of the satanic bible: the female white Egyptian researcher had listed exactly 33 negro practices by the time she got murdered by the coward and vagrant Nubian (negro) male, so that he added nothing to her work. He simply read part of the book – and he had never read a book in his life – just because of what 'Braganca'/the devil said: if 'even' a woman could do it, so could he. That then means that, when he observed the white female researcher, she was just reading, like she was not taking note of anything. Were it nowadays, that female white Egyptian researcher would be a Criminologist. What happened, in what regards the 33 degrees, was then that, later on, someone had contact with the book, got to know the story of the negro that killed the researcher and stole her work, and that someone then realized that either the murderer of the researcher used to live at precisely 33 degrees from Arabia, measured in the ways we described in [4], or they just started saying he did because it was more 'magical' in this way. That would make it more believable that he was the one who wrote the satanic bible, not her. That is then, by no means, a piece of work that was meant to produce crime: it is the opposite. The white woman was shocked to hear what had happened to Moses (white Phoenician man born in Egypt and adopted by the Pharaoh after his parents were brutally murdered by the Nubian man who then ate those and claimed they had taken off instead when speaking to the Pharaoh and his wife (the Nubian's wife) about that (we are then fixing the story again. In this case, the Nubian man then told the Pharaoh that the name of the baby was Moses because that is what the Phoenician couple told him the name of the baby was before he killed them. She chose that name because she loved Hava Nagila (Attachment no. 16), their little people's song, and it was composed by a man called Moses), the Pharaoh (who was white and Egyptian) and those 1,200,002 women (600,000 white Phoenician/Our God's people's women, wives of those 600,000 who went with the negro Moses to the Red Sea side to get killed plus 600,000 negro

women, wives of the 600,000 who moved to Arabia to pretend to be Our God's people plus wife and daughter of the Pharaoh) plus those 600,000 Phoenician/Our God's people's men, so that she decided to investigate Africa in terms of exotic/most shocking criminal occurrences. The man the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood claims to have authored the satanic bible then just read the practices from the first pages of the white female researcher's monograph. There he saw that some specific subrace of Africa used to kill their parents and he had the reason involved, which he liked and is still repeated in the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood until nowadays, so the reason those primitive people, from this particular subrace of Africa had to perpetrate against their own parents. He then decided he was going to do that for the same reason. The reason can be understood as freedom of some type. He read the second practice, and they are all numbered. The second one was about usurpation and it contained the reason as well and again he liked it, so that he did all he did. As said before, after he comes back to Egypt, he probably stopped perpetrating, which would be the reason for him to pass the research he stole to someone else: What he wanted was going back to Egypt and he got that through those 2 practices, like the parents were on the way, since they wanted to stay in Nubia and he feared going back with the same ID because he had helped the father get rid of the corpse of the man he killed. We concluded the researcher is this white female who found out about that massacre, from the time of Moses, and decided to investigate because she wanted to understand how the 2 Nubian males ended up thinking and feeling like that: how could they think their 2 individual lives were worth more than the lives of all those women, since she was a woman and she was particularly interested in how men end up like that. She got to know the entire story somehow when she was in Egypt. It is possible that one of the women in the Pharaoh's palace, so either the daughter or the wife, managed to write something somewhere that she read. Contrary to what 'Braganca'/the devil says, we now think the male targeted her because someone let him know that she was investigating precisely that, so that he went to the city after her instead of that being accidental and his intention was guaranteeing that they wouldn't be arrested for what they had done in Egypt, like she was investigating an issue in Criminology and who usually does that is compliance. We actually theorize that it was the Amen's Wife that asked her to do that or that the two conversed about it and she decided to do that. In this case, the guy was told she came for being sent by the Amen's Wife and he then feared her to maximum and then first assessed if she was on her own then perpetrated. The story of the book is then accidental and, in the same way the little book of the Phoenicians is saved, so is that one. That was Our God already writing straight through tortuous lines, like we two would need all that to put the story together at this stage. We also now think we finally have the right story involving the Criminologist's research, which is that the thief of the monograph thought he didn't need it anymore but he never gave it to the slave for fearing he would have the same ideas and take over his property and existence. 'Braganca'/the devil then told us yet another story, since we guessed and the satanic gave the memory: that one involves the murderer of the white female researcher receiving a visit of 2 men and those seeing the book in his place then asking to have a look, when he was (again) generous and told them they could take it. We believe the authorities of the place got interested in him instead and that was because someone observed that slave, from the corner, who they previously talked about, being abused, perhaps raped or something, so that someone would have observed that from the mount behind his house, we now think. As they visited him without warning, he was reading more of the monograph, when they decided to have a look at the book and found it suspicious, since it was about crime but he was not a researcher or authority. He then said it did not belong to him, he had just found it somewhere and they then took it. When they got to the equivalent to their police station at that time, two of their own decided to investigate things in Arabia, after reading, just to see if the white peoples had the same sort of practices or not, like to determine if that was something peculiar to the negros or not. As they got to the library, which they entered normally, without engaging in any illegality, they found only this little book interesting, like there was nothing else that could connect to the theme of their research, so that that was Our God again: it was the only book they could not understand, since that was Phoenician and they could at most speak Arabic and Egyptian. They then organized a translator and got to know it was all about Our God. They then gave up but the translator got interested in the material and came back to the library later on. The investigators from the Egyptian 'police, ended up donating the monograph to the 'library', since they found no further interest in it. The translator was then able to use both books and composed his own, which he also left in that library. The monograph of the Criminologist contained the story of the Nubians and Moses, so that the translator added those to the little book of the Phoenicians and left all there. Some negro visited the library and had access to all that and decided that the satanic negros could not be regarded as malevolent, so that he changed all to make the book portray negros as Christians, since the Moses the Arabs saw was negro, and Phoenicians plus the other negros, who were not after perpetrating, just after freedom, as polytheists/Canaanites and whatever else. He also took the opportunity to legitimize all satanic negro practices, which he found in the monograph of the Criminologist, so that he, for instance, completely changed the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob to that of men who only thought of property and advantages. He also added all their deities and other things in order to make sure nobody would have the same God as the Phoenicians, since that one empowered women and seemed to bother,

thing that then explains the names that don't mean harm and are seen in some Jewish families, like names that are not satanic, do not bring harmful meanings. If the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood were creating those names instead, they would always 'tell a story', just like 'Braganca's'/the devil's aboriginal name in Brazil, the 'Alanal' or 'All Anal' thing. Here a few of the Jewish names that do not mean harm/perpetration: Feig, Feld, Farb, Erps, Ernst and Ewen [123]. We now briefly display images publicly attributed to victims of the holocaust from other sources.



[136], 1:08

[136], 1:08

[137], 17/52

[137], 17/52



[137], 17/52

[137], 37/52

[140], 1940

The first two pictures above (leftmost) clearly show negros: ear that protrudes (first one from left to right) and Nubian face (second one from left to right). Even though we could get more pictures from this roll, it seems that all subjects look relaxed and there is no trace of concentration camps at all plus 'Braganca'/the devil claims that they selected subjects for these so special pictures, implying that those were not from the same subrace whose members were martyred in those Nazi concentration camps.

since they were after that ages later. Because we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and 'Braganca'/the devil is there telling us exactly what we said about the investigators and their interaction in the house of the murderer of the Criminologist. As for the slaves, he says what they had observed was brutality that was beyond what they could imagine with the slaves, like nobody else in Egypt did those things to them. Since he seemed to be studying the book (it was opened over a table) as they arrived, they thought it could be related to that. They probably asked him what he was doing before they knocked and that would probably have been because he took long to answer. The satanic also let me have another glimpse of memory: there 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly what we said about the 'police station' from back then in Egypt, even though he says the investigators were not part of the Egyptian compliance forces. He says they arrived at the police station and got to know, that they were equivalent to interested citizens, when we then think of those people who form groups such as Victims of Crime, the so-called vigilants.



4:59

The images above came from [122], 4:59. Please observe the ears and chins that protrude as well as the size of the jaws and chins. The narrator says they were enjoying themselves when thousands of people are being killed in those places, like the narrator observes the attitude is not right: everyone knows Germans were among the most serious workers on earth, since they were also top Christians and therefore they would never take a picture where they appear wearing uniforms from Nazi camps and are relaxed or playing or having fun. Just their attitude points at a single possibility, which is the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, like people who don't have formation or capacity to occupy those jobs and simply 'entered' them out of a 'satanic magic wand wave', the so-called usurpation of existence. These are supposed to be the SS²⁶ people, that is, those who 'took care of the prisoners' or perpetrated all atrocities against the Jews in the holocaust.

Please remember the Palestinians are also satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members. These are illegal migrants occupying the land of the Arabs, Our God's people until the negro satanic males took over the place by force and extreme violence, confined Our Arabs to a fraction of their original territory and called that Saudi Arabia, then establishing ruling and systems that they call Islamic - when they forced, by means of extreme violence, Our People to adore what they invented was Our God, but, as said before, Muhammed, like all Arabs - after Our Lord, Jesus Christ existed among them - had infinite respect for Our God and Our Lord, but the satanic made it look as if they don't and didn't by replacing them all with satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members on top of starting Islam and putting several items of top blasphemy and crime in the Islamic bible. You will see that the names they give Our Lord and Commander Jesus in the Islamic bible are a monstrosity (the Messiah, for instance, means, from reading the Arabic hieroglyphs, 'the wiped one' (Attachment no. 22)). Mohammed was adoring Our God and speaking to Our Lord, Jesus Christ - in his special/protected place, his cave, where he used a stone, of low height, to rest his lower arms and face instead of using the ground, which is adequate procedure, since the ground is where we step, where the highest amount of dirt/impurity/pollution is together with health hazards of varied type - when this negro satanic man appeared in his cave, next to him, as a shadow would, and demanded that he adored Allah, his youngest child, instead. He refused to do so and the negro then hit his head 3 times on the stone to kill him in a gesture of extreme violence against the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, as for his thinking.

Islam is similar to the 'is-free' from the 'He-brews', so that it is 'is' 'I am', since the L and the I look the same sometimes. The negro invented that he tricked Our God's people someday by hiding behind the bush and saying he was 'I am', so that that is a Blasphemy Cry: their people, that is, the negro satanic men, would command all whites (whites seem to always choose Our God, therefore heavens and Our Lord, as well as Jesus Christ naturally, when given a choice) as they say, in their bible, which is nowadays called Christian, they did to Our Moses, the Phoenician, son of the kindest and most loving couple that existed among those negros from Egypt ever (a God's couple, totally faithful, atrociously murdered by the coward negro satanic man, the Nubian involved). Once more, Our God's people DO NOT go with that at all: one of the most precious and wanted gifts from Our Lord Jesus Christ to those who follow him is wisdom and we all are able to tell a negro hiding behind a bush claiming to be an 'I am' from Our God. Our Moses was cowardly murdered together with his loving adoptive father - the Pharaoh - by two very coward negro satanic men. One of those became the new Pharaoh. The other moved to Arabia of the whites (and he only found out about Arabia and its white people from being told about results of conversations of his wife with the Phoenician couple). He wanted a place where he would not be treated - together with his subrace - as a less than an animal, therefore where people would not confine

²⁶ ChatGPT: 'SS stands for **Schutzstaffel**, which means "Protection Squadron" in German.

The SS was a major paramilitary organization under Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party. It played a central role in:

- Organizing and running **concentration camps** and **extermination camps**
- Carrying out the **Final Solution**, the Nazi plan to systematically **murder millions of Jews**
- Conducting mass shootings, deportations, and other atrocities across Europe'

him or 'put him on a leash', since, where he was coming from, everyone knew his subrace was made of cannibals and human kind does treat those as less than animals, for the animal still connects to humans and does not attack, but they attack even if apparently connecting. This subrace always attacks instead of admitting the truth or apologizing, so that they invented the word 'ca-naan', to say they came after white meat and white meat was better. They came for people who did not know their true identity and believed they could be human beings instead. His wife was happy as a slave of the Pharaoh and without eating humans (the Pharaoh had the strongest measures in place and, if one of them were found eating or killing humans, they would also be killed). People who bought Nubian slaves from the Nubians were definitely told that they were in slavery because otherwise they would be eating humans. They probably told one negro from another by doing the same things we do: the V- faces, for instance. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

The Palestinians

Here we just want to further prove that the so-called Palestinians are again elements of the negro race, therefore nobody who should or could be in Arabia claiming that place belongs or should belong to them, since, first of all, the way they got there and acquired legal documents was perpetration. Once more, the Arabs, Our God's people since Our Lord Jesus incarnated in the human body that was born in Bethlehem, were all 100% whites. We just need to ask you to stare at the picture below to have you accepting that they are black, since these ones appear as they are, with their natural skin color on and that is 'finally' black. It is missing investigating whether they are also members of the African race.



[186], May 2025

You can easily see the ears that protrude or the thick edge of the ear (what frames the ear) that characterizes the negro race on all of them apart from at most the tallest figure in the picture.



[186], May 2025

With this one, focus on the mouth and its surroundings: the thickness and volume of the lips is already something only found in the African race, but observe also the shape of the curve under the lips and the fact that the lower lip protrudes. That only happens in their race, we believe.



[187], May 2025

Here the same happens, the same words can be repeated and there might be only two, the rightmost ones, that do not fit the previous discourse. Yet those have the V-faces of the Nubians and therefore are ALSO from the African race.



[188], ca. 1896–1919

All the subjects above have the ears that protrude, therefore are members of the African race.



[189], 1900

Even the object you see in this picture, to the front, where the negro is going to crunch something, is also seen in 'senzalas' in Brazil, where the negro lived: it is only their race, no other, that has things that are this grotesque, like really difficult to hold and use, require lots of physical strength and so on.

Here, still nowadays, now with a slightly more refined hand apparatus (the thick walls of the container and the size of the hand apparatus uniquely characterize them: all other cultures prefer slim walls and much smaller hand apparatus):



[190], Congo [191], Congo

Now you observe the ears that protrude, the thick skin on the folds of the face and the Nubian bony and big faces: there are no doubts they are all members of the African race.

'Braganca'/the devil said that they invented the wall thing out of the blue, so that they wouldn't have to go with any deity and so that they would be regarded as religious. They then, according to 'Braganca'/the devil, take turns, each time a number of them, to pretend to be praying to the wall.

The crack in the African soil



[192], 2024

‘Nelson’ consulted me on this one: he wanted to know if we could feel happier, given what they did to us, if he made something like this happen. The intention was apparently splitting the lands of Africa in a way to split them from Nubia. 0:34 shows what should be Nubia splitting from Somali, so that it kinda aligns with that idea, yet we see Nubian on the screen instead, so that that may imply the entire rest of Africa joined their atrocities, like it is all Nubian, apart from the Somali area. We notice that the last picture of Palestinians we analysed contained only men and they were grinding, which is something we understand, simply from examining pictures of grinding for Africans, that is usually done by exclusively women. They then imply that those also did not take women, so that the figures we see looking like women must again be all satanic transgenders.

More on the usurpers of Mohammed’s ID

➔ It seems that one can claim, from reading the Islamic bible, that their Mohammed is gay and into really big penises, on top of a man who see himself as subdued to the African/African descent men.

[193]: see how beautiful these two men are presenting this show on what Islam is truly about. What they let us know further proves that it is all coming from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, since their Mohammed likes having African/African descent men naked inside of him via back entry or (most optimistic opponent could be trying to say this one) having African/African descent men on top of him.

The source [193] says that those men would be Indian or Pakistani instead but we are sure they mean African/African descent and we found at least one source that confirms our theory. See:

The night of the Jinn with 'Abdullah Ibn Mas'ud

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

Ibn Mas'ud narrated :

The Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) performed 'Isha', then he turned and asked for me. He took my hand and we set out until I came to the wide valley of Makkah. He drew a line for me and said to me: 'Stay within this line, and do not cross it, for indeed there shall come some men to you, but do not speak to them for they shall not speak to you, and if you cross (the line), you will perish.' So I stayed within it. So the Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) went on a little, as far as one could throw a stone or a little further.

While I was sitting within the line, some men/shapes of figures [i.e. jinn] came to me that appeared as if they were black people (i.e. dark people, like from North Africa or India), both their hair and bodies. They were not wearing any clothes but I could not see their private parts, and they were tall and they had little flesh (i.e. slim).

[209]

We are going to pick extracts from different sources in order to make a composition that most closely resembles what we see in [193]. The above is then Part 1 of the Hadith 3788.

This came from the *Musnad collection*²⁷, Hadith 3788, which was written by Imam Ahmad ibn Hanbal (ChatGPT). ChatGPT: 'This hadith is located in the section of *Musnad Ahmad* dedicated to the narrations of 'Abdullah ibn Mas'ud. The *Musnad* is organized by the companions who narrated the hadiths, rather than by thematic chapters. Therefore, specific chapter titles or verse numbers are not applicable in this context.'

Co-pilot: '**Musnad Ahmad** refers to the **hadith collection** compiled by **Imam Ahmad ibn Hanbal**. He was a well-known Islamic scholar from the **9th century CE**'

Co-pilot: 'The **Musnad** is a type of **hadith collection** that organizes reports by **companion**, meaning each section contains narrations attributed to a particular companion of the Prophet Muhammad. This is different from thematic collections like **Sahih al-Bukhari**, which organize hadiths by subject.'

Co-pilot: '"**Hadith**" (حديث) in Arabic translates to "**narration**", "**report**," or "**speech**." In Islamic context, a **hadith** refers to a record of the sayings, actions, or approvals of **Prophet Muhammad**. Hadiths serve as a major source of Islamic law and teachings, alongside the **Qur'an**.'

Co-pilot: 'Hadiths in **Musnad Ahmad** are **not chapters** in the conventional sense. Each hadith is a separate narration, and the compilation is organized by **who transmitted it**, not a single author writing sections.'

Part II of Hadith 3788:

'Then they came and started riding on the Messenger of Allah. Prophet of Allah began reciting to them.' [208]

As [193] says, this cannot be anything else: they were indeed having anal sex with Mohammed. In Rio, they call the verb they would have used in Arabic 'trepar', so that we are sure sure, given the translation from the other source, that is definitely anal sex. It is so because 'trepar' has the sense of 'climbing over something', just like we see in 'then they returned towards Allāh's Messenger and began towering on top of the Messenger of Allāh' [209]. We never understood why they would have such a word in Portuguese for when a couple is having sex, so that it would have to have come from Arabic. That is where the supposed Saudi Arabian guys meet to decide on how the world is going to be managed, as said before. We now remembered one instance (count?) of consultation from one of these men, who wrote these hadith things: he asked us for advice. He wanted to help. We would have advised him to write something that were the most absurd thing he could think of in order for people to discredit the supposed bible. We also advised him to report on whatever crime/violence he had suffered himself or witnessed others suffering, if possible. He is then reporting, since he would be the one creating, that he was saved, - even though threatened and forced to not intervene/react - but watched the usurper

²⁷ More details on [210]

playing probably king of Arabia being repeatedly raped by several negroes from the satanic brotherhood. In the end, the king would have put his head over his lap to have some human contact that were not hostile and feel loved in a parental/Christian societal sense while recovering.

We then now imagine that all usurpers know they may be raped by the satanic brotherhood guys and they can therefore never complain, report or anything, which is compatible with what we witnessed: Leinha being raped by 'Braganca'/the devil. She said nothing to anyone else after that as far as I know: she proceeds as if nothing has happened, all normal. Yet she did complain a little as he was coming over her, like she said stuff, protested a little.

We now believe the man who consulted my head back then was the same who wrote this hadith, but that would mean he wrote it during our lifetime, so somewhere between 1969 and 2001. We don't have timeline, as explained before, so that we will always get lost when it comes to dates even if we can remember something. It may be fixable, but we are only going to know that by the time we are being healed/restored, so we, the Twins of God, and that is right at the start of the little journey that comes after 'Obama' starts Hezbollah²⁸, as explained before.

In this case, this hadith implies not only that 'Mohammed', the prophet (since this one was not Al-Qasim), was gay, since he was a member of the satanic brotherhood (they all would be either totally gay or on the way to becoming, like they start by playing bisexual and promiscuous, mandatory sexual behaviour) and they all would have to be (it is the religion and the objectives/demands of the brotherhood) gay, but also that it is all the hugest farce/deceit ever. We are not sure about how the farces compete, like the satanic have subjected human kind to so many during their reign on earth (about 2,600 years) that it is hard to tell, but, if Islam is not the hugest one, it is because that position belongs to a few, not only Islam, like perhaps to the cluster of multiples of Islam or something, as for impact in heavens.

Attachment no. 29 brings the lyrics of a popular Brazilian song - one in many - where the spirit of the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood is noticed, so that it must have been written or mentored by one of the members: it repeats 'I will eat you' several times, so 'eu vou te comer'. We do think that implies literal meaning on top of sexual violence. It says he is thinking of eating her and she is going to go crazy as a consequence of his thought, not of his action (the negro has this manner: of declaring what he intends to do as if it were a threat, so that the person becomes fearful, if possible panics, when he enjoys the most, we understand, after studying them for so long. The sentences have more than one possible meaning, so that he plays with that in the lyrics, yet this is the right meaning, we are sure): we do think that is the right translation, literal, and that is because they also put us in mental if we complain about violence of sexual type, so say sexual abuse like 'Renato Gaui Filho' perpetrated against me at PGM/RJ after the satanic transgender 'Eliane' put him there, above me. The first 'Veronica Pinheiro' that was usurper got killed for complaining/reporting sexual violence (rape), when they could have eaten her on top. I could have ended up in mental for reporting 'Renato's' sexual violence but I ended up in mental for attempting to report on sexual violence (together with perpetration involving drugs) from a group of male friends from IMPA instead (what generated the retirement in Rio), since, when of the latter, I wanted police at any expense and, when of the former, I at most told other usurpers (without knowing they were such), female usurpers, therefore satanic transgenders, about what had happened, not showing any will of reporting that officially somewhere.

The lyrics further says that she is going to feel really bad ('passar mal') during the entire process, from threat to actual thing ('vou te comer' as a threat and as something he is doing right now). He says 'nao vou dar chance pra voce', so 'I won't give you a chance', obviously of complaining, reacting or opposing. He identifies himself as 'crazy DJ' and 'mineirinho'. Since he is making the song be played, he is calling himself crazy, like they probably all know they are such, so that [9] didn't come to them as a surprise. 'Mineirinho' is because, in Brazil, they say that 'mineirinho come quieto', so he means he is going to guarantee there is absolutely no repercussion of what he is doing to her and it is probably the case that he is known as both of those in crime. 'Mineirinho' is not wild miner: it is a person born in the state of Minas Gerais instead (those are usually called 'mineiro', so that 'mineirinho' is diminutive, which, in Portuguese, is used to create empathy with the person being called such, like the 'inho' adds cuteness, as if the person using such a word means they think all 'mineiros' are small somehow, so say in harm if they are marginal).

Conclusions

²⁸ The name 'Hezbollah' means party of Allah, we learned, but Allah, in Our Lord's narrative, was the legitimate son of the legitimate Al-Qasim, who was a top Christian, therefore belonged to Our People or Our God's People, therefore represents all of us and therefore Our God on earth, which is a part of Our God, therefore it is also Our God.

In this paper, we have managed to prove that Allah, whose full name might have been Abd Allah²⁹, is³⁰ indeed a kid of about 5 years old, biological son of Our Mohammed, the Abu Al-Qasim (the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood changes the honorific title Our God's people gave him from Abu Al-Qasim to Abu L-Qasim – one, to make it harder for us to find original documents that refer to Our Lord, and, two, to scoff at us and him, as they also did at the time they were murdering Our Lord's biological body from around year zero), and that Our Mohammed, whose original legal name remains unknown (names where Al-Qasim appears are not legal names) - together with that of his only wife – was cowardly murdered and replaced by the satanic brotherhood. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood has the courage – after murdering Our Lord's biological body from around year 0 – of saying that Our Lord is Yeshua ('Yes'+hua', that is, 'Yes, street' (in Portuguese, 'street' is 'rua'), probably connecting following Our Lord with living on the streets, which may imply violence of some type in that direction being perpetrated against those following their lead and repeating Yeshua when trying to reach Our Lord. It might also refer to 'working' on the streets, prostitution) - a He-brew name, they say - when he had an Arabic name back then instead. Islam tells us they call Our Lord 'the messiah' in the translated versions of its bible, but we have proven that the Arabic sigmatoid involved actually means 'the wiped' instead. 'Isa' probably stands for the same as its Arabic hieroglyphs' (Islamic bible's) meaning, which is a code for perpetration where our Lord Jesus is referred to as 'Ya-Sin' or 'yeah, sin!'. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood produced a few sources where they wrote that the Islamic bible's title of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, was 'Isa al-Masih' instead but we don't find such a title in the Islamic bible, so that it all looks like crime that should deserve the attention of the Word Court.

We have proven that the Pal-est-i-nians are the same as the Jews and the Is-ra-el-i: all negro³¹ satanic men, members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. The He-brews might have had a different story: they might have been convinced by the members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood that what they were doing was legal (a 'gift' from the government of Arabia, probably Jerusalem). Their language was probably stolen from the Phoenicians but it might also be the original Egyptian. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood has a history of exterminating entire civilizations and disappearing with every actual trace of their existence, when they then plant hints of African culture/people everywhere possible and imaginable (the graphite on the wall of the place where Our Lord supposedly had his last supper was planted by them during our lifetime and their Al Qaeda scientists manage to 'prove' that it has been there since around year 0³²). The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood replaces peoples with their own subrace (negro) and performs all necessary adjustments in terms of skin color, gender, nose, body odour and others, so that they finally - after doing that for about 2,625 years - came up with a theory involving the African people having basically started life everywhere on earth ([228] and [229]³³). They actually reached the point of stating they do so in the Islamic bible: 'have the deniers not considered how many peoples We destroyed before them' (the capitalisation of 'We' is intentional: they think they are Our God. We write 'God'—with a capital initial letter—when referring to Him, and that is only done for Him, so that there are no doubts) [224]. That is inside of the surah 36 of the Islamic bible.

We have proven that the people who ran the holocausts (actual version and remake) and worked in any cruel part of those (where prisoners were not given enough food, were treated as animals and put to run for their lives while others chased them - as in hunting games from Africa [227]³⁴) were all negro satanic men, members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

We have proven that both the Ku Klux Klan members and their victims were negro men: perpetrators were satanic - members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood (therefore illegal migrants who murdered Our God's people's legal citizens to usurp their existences) - and victims were probably Christian (legal migrants of the USA and the USA is a Christian nation, so that it is expected that they were Christians).

We have proven – in a definite manner – that the Islamic bible and Islam are both a farce and a satanic brotherhood/sisterhood product: we provided reports passed by the own satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members, we provided logical proof using the Islamic bible contents/declared premises plus known facts involving the history of Islam, including that of its main prophet (who was usurped but his own existence –

²⁹ The satanic create lots of confusion with names because they usurp, they scramble and all sorts of satanic things. We think Abd sounds weird, so that even this name might not be correct.

³⁰ 'is', present tense, because still nowadays there are people claiming to adore Allah. The Christian version of this story is that that is Our kid, beloved son of a wonderful and beloved Our God's People's couple.

³¹ By negro we always mean a member of the African race, be it a descent or someone born in Africa whose phenotype/biology connects to the African race in a strong manner

³² See [230]

³³ Since they usurp existence, they figure as actual, legal and natural inhabitants of the lands, what makes statistics 'prove' that all people in the places they 'colonized' (in a satanic way) descend from the African race

³⁴ Or other things that look abnormal or illegal or outside of the rules

of 'the prophet of Islam' – is a void, since the only righteous owner of Arabic ID involved - Our Abu Al-Qasim - was cowardly murdered by the satanic brotherhood before Islam started and was not only a Christian, but a top one, of those responsible for the spiritual care of their communities) and we proved that congruencies in reasoning/narrative adopted in the Islamic and 'Christian' bibles uniquely point at the writers having to be from Africa.

Our Abu Al-Qasim, born in Arabia - who married only once during the term of his human life and had 6 kids with his unnamed wife by the time he died - was probably murdered in the Cave Hira, located on Jabal al-Nour (Mountain of Light) near Mecca around 610 CE, when he was praying to Our God – the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, the only God for humanity – and his son - Our Lord and Commander Jesus Christ. He had his head punched three times against his prayer stone, with the satanic brotherhood member who did it then saying either to himself or out loud that one was for the father (whose earthly people were exterminated by the it/machine involved, yet always a coward negro satanic man, already by Moses' time), one was for the Holy Ghost (which appears because of Our Lord Jesus Christ's infinite love/care for/with humanity) and one was for the son (who they so atrociously martyred and murdered) as he did it. Our God now gives the satanic four with this paper and proofs: one for the father, one for the Holy Ghost, one for the son and one for Our God's people's Allah, the beloved Christian son of a beloved top Christian leader. Our Abu Al-Qasim has absolutely nothing to do with the atrocious, criminal and satanic Islam, he had his spirit turned to heavens instead: who is doing that to humanity for now about 1,500 years is the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood instead through their scheme of usurpations.

'Khadija bint Khuwaylid' is an ID that was created (through mechanisms that are licit in an illicit way) by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood for the purposes of perpetrating against human kind: the name then carries a meaning that involves/describes a mission created by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. In this particular case, it means 'Khadi'+ 'Ja', then 'bint', then 'Khu'+ 'Way'+ 'Lid', or 'self-reliance and resistance against colonial rule' plus 'oral sex with male victims'. The satanic transgender playing Khadija should then be the one in charge of guaranteeing 'their people'/the negros do not go with our culture as they come to our societies, so that 'she' would make them resist civilization and anything that has been established by the colonizers, which means they probably don't take anything that is local or native each time they 'colonize' somewhere, imposing the African things to the people in the place to maximum instead each time.

The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood seems to be the embodiment of ignorance: through their artistic production – in what follows, it is all taken from only one piece, the Islamic bible - they prove to humanity that they don't know in what part of the human/animal body milk is produced, that they suffer from high levels of confusion ever in what comes to verbalizing/fully understanding/processing and acknowledging their physical experiences (couch, carpet and bed feel just the same and earth is not a planet, a surface over which we step, but a comfortable spot at home (something that equates what one has at home, so couch, carpet or bed)), that they believe nature speaks, and interacts in general, with them in the ways only humans do and that includes even insects, things like ants (in fact, they actually prove that they believe nature - things like trees, moon and ants - is above humans in what regards proximity to heavens or to wisdom levels from heavens), that they believe adoring/praising/relating implies receiving gifts from the other party (company, conversation, wisdom, etc.) and giving absolutely nothing, that they believe a being can be all-wise or competent over all things or all-aware and still choose crime when having at least one legal option to go with, that heavens is in the sky and who is on a mountain is closer to it/to Our God and that good art does not come from connection to the Holy Ghost, therefore from the spirit of all humanity, through which the artist is able to understand the feelings of the other so completely that it is as if the other speaks through their piece, but that it comes from pretending to understand instead (so no connection with the subject being portrayed on any level apart from at most logical/physical³⁵), so

³⁵ Here we notice that we have uncovered one more proof that the satanic only connect to us/other humans to at most logical/physical level, and that is completely in agreement with our - of the Twins of God - personal experience with them. The connection through the Holy Ghost may happen even without any physical or logical contact (so contact via discourse of some type or cataloguing of actions on earth), not even seeing the subject being a necessity. The contact through the Holy Ghost happens through deepest reflection, immersion in our own psyche and feelings, abstraction of the type analysis and synthesis, socratic technique to deepen understanding, adequate praise of Our God, adequate connection to Our Lord, Jesus Christ, and so on. They either perpetrate or use the computers, as for those that did not become our relatives and therefore who we could not captivate somehow. They are also only touched in their spirit via computer (brainwashing, handling, etc.) or via crime. There obviously cannot be any affection coming to them: one it is their feelings for others as well as actions towards others, which cannot possibly generate any good feelings or affection, and two is their philosophy/mandatory religious things, since the thing is getting detached instead of attached in all they do. Their 'art' is to pass rhetoric, create feelings from hell in humans and put people to do things, specially physically (they weaponize everything), that will lead to increase in conflict in humanity and more incapacity of

that the piece of art comes across as something that should not be believed as true to those the artist claims to portray/depict. Besides, regardless of the size of the distance they see between the being and them (so say more wisdom, more capacity to help, more affection, more beauty, more sense, more experience or whatever the item of attention is), the being with more something, in a mandatory way, should never enjoy themselves or be amused, like no rights to such.

We concluded that crucifixion is something created by the negroes and it first appeared in the own Africa therefore: a certain subrace of the negroes used to build crosses proportional to the size of the animals they would share, as in a meal, just because they used to eat the soft parts only and those are at the front of the animals, so that they needed to build a frame of support for the body of the animal while leaving the front of it exposed so that the entire tribe or as many as were eating could feast on the soft parts. The first crucifixions of humans would have happened in a place in North Africa called Carthage. All crucifixion – and even impalement - that ever happened on earth would have come from negroes usurping or appearing as they are (natural ID and looks): the adaptation and ‘evolution’ of the process to accommodate humans would have happened as a result of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood eating people, like they initially probably used the process to feast also on our soft parts. The actual Romans never employed such an irrational and inhumane technique of exterminating unwanted people/marginal, so that the historical records in that direction belong to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood instead. ‘Vlad, the Impaler’ was negro usurping a white person’s existence: it seems that Vlad was never a ruler and the ‘negro of the day or even second’ used to spend most of the time inside of Vlad’s property.

The connection between those who wrote the bibles and Africa is undeniable because of symbols, ideas, biographies, perceptions and spirit in general that appear in the bibles, so that that also constitutes a way of proving facts and acts considered odd by the Christian whites in human history were all a result of usurpation by the negro: talking and writing about excrement or the sensations involved with touching, eating or feeling excrement or trees that give wisdom is one of the things that comes across as an African thing (the bible they called Christian brings passages where people even cook over excrement). The introduction of the word ‘sh..’ (America, England and Australia) to daily conversations or ‘mer..’ (Brazil) would have to be something marking the presence of the negro as usurper, since those were white Christian societies and nobody truly white would therefore do that. They also reduce human life and interactions to sex, nature or food, so that they call ‘gostosa’ (reference to food, Brazil) the beautiful woman, they call ‘bull’ the virile man, they call ‘viado’ (Brazil) the gay man, they call ‘gata’ (Brazil) the seductive woman, they call ‘fox’ the old woman who wants to have sex with young men, they call ‘uva’ (Brazil) awesome, they say ‘porra’³⁶ (Brazil) when they want to express anger or annoyance, they call ‘macaco’ (Brazil) themselves, they call ‘jararaca’ (Brazil) the nasty woman, they call ‘pau’ (Brazil) the dick of the man, etc.

The satanic bible, contrary to what we thought, had no finger of the man who lived in Nubia but wanted to go back to Egypt: the female white Egyptian researcher had listed exactly 33 negro practices by the time she got murdered by him while paying visits to the Nubian library to make sure her research was complete. She would have become aware of what had happened to the Egyptian Pharaoh and his family, including Our Moses, plus the about 1,800,000 Egyptian slaves - about 1,200,000 of those Our God’s People members (half of those females) and 600,000 negroes, and that led her to wonder about the psyche of the 2 negro men who caused all that blood bash in an interval of time that should have been less than one month. She was probably particularly worried about the women involved and trying to see if those things were common in Africa or something, so that she was a Criminologist from those times.

the person to acknowledge and grow their personhood. The Islamic bible is an example. As long as humanity considers that to be art, they will believe that ‘art’ is such, that is the thing, which is why ‘Rogerio de Oliveira’ made me think more about lyrics. At that moment, Our Lord Jesus Christ spoke through him: all matters. If the sound or the beat is nice, but the lyrics are wrong, we must say no to that one and really be radical, so change radio station, not listen to the radio, listen to our own selection of songs instead. A good reason is the potential to accept brainwashing more easily, since you are then relaxed, which is the first step in hypnosis [231]. The second step could be, at least sometimes, losing yourself in the crowd, so become a dot instead of a book, like join a group and move in the same way, copy somebody: that is a technique used in the armed forces everywhere on earth so that their nationalist rhetoric can be inserted in the individual (most of us would not like to give their lives for a flag, a piece of land or impasses we cannot understand, as the satanic ones, like all should be passive of being solved via conversation and at most courts or mediation authorities, such as UN or ICC). Anything that stops you from being able to make full use of your mental and spiritual capabilities makes brainwashing easier or more likely to occur, so drugs, specially hallucinogens, eating too much (that feeling of bloating), drinking a lot, etc.

³⁶ Ejaculation liquid

We found out that Our Moses, so the (white) Phoenician descent one, adopted and raised by the Egyptian (white) Pharaoh's family after the Nubian (black) man killed (and probably ate) his Phoenician (white) parents, was cowardly murdered, together with the Pharaoh, on a planned ambush of the 2 Nubian (black) male slaves of the Pharaoh, so that who formed family somewhere else, away from the Pharaoh's property, but still in Egypt, later on, under the ID of Moses, was a negro usurper. That man was probably not one of the 600,000 pushed to the Red Sea by the 600,000 negros led by the Nubian who killed the Pharaoh and Our Moses, since all those should be Phoenicians, therefore whites instead.

The recent split in the African soil and other crimes of major proportions, in terms of environment, such as the recent fires in Jerusalem, weather problems in the USA, dust storm in Saudi Arabia, have been connected to the fingerprint of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood in a meaningful manner.

We proved that Islam is the embodiment of crime: not only does it preach that different classes of human beings should be treated with prejudice (as in the case of Christians and Jews but also disbelievers), and even maximum prejudice (as in the case of women), therefore constituting violation of basic human right, as determined by the voice of all nations of earth (UN), but it actually incites violence in highest degree (even bombing, slavery, stoning – to death - paedophilia and rape (obliging women – of any age - to marry the men who pick them, therefore supporting even lifetime rape against those, and enslaving women by default)) and has its supposed 'holy' premises serving as concealers of crime, that use being something offered by the 'religious' leaders to male followers. Its bible explicitly tells followers to practice criminal acts against disbelievers. It still portrays a figure that resurrects dead people, therefore loves those, as someone whose voice should be more respected, believed, and whose orders/instructions should be complied with quicker, than the voice or order/instructions of the messengers of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, who loved the living. In fact, the interpretation of most is that Ya-Sim actually says that they killed the Christian messengers and the dead people guy, who appears after those, has his life respected. The passage also seems clear as to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood admitting that those who killed Our Lord were common people, not Roman compliance officers (they say 'they' instead of government or compliance), and that the Arabs, the 'my people' involved, knew nothing about what was being done to Our Lord during his arrest, judgement, condemnation, Grace Day competition, martyrdom, etc. They also seem to admit they would have cared quite a lot if they did ('if only my people knew...'). In that case, since only the own satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members would have that information, that, per se, proves the Islamic bible is a farce and was completely manufactured by illegal migrants who murdered legal citizens of Italy in order to figure as Roman Empire members.

Even allowing the Islamic bible to be printed, distributed or read constitutes perpetration against humanity. Imagine allowing the regimen to exist and be practiced for about 1,500 years in a number of nations? Doing that is making perpetration of the state against its people as well as visitors and other nations be legal.

After we finished this paper, we investigated some issues that are mentioned in it further and one of the things we found out is that we were wrong: the satanic are black but not negroes, so not from the African subrace. Rather the contrary, they usurp those too. The last higher truth theory we reached is that at least a few seem to have been born in India. One of the 'Nelsons'/satan, one of the Leinhas and 'Osama' seem to all have been born in India. Please replace negro, wherever this term appears, with black, as for those responsible for the atrocities against humanity and this world. One of the satanic at the top calls himself a person of nickel color. Our strongest theory so far is that some are actually ETs for real, all cannibalism in humanity was manufactured by them and DNA plus bug research. Nowhere had aboriginals on earth before they invent that word and concept: people were all owners of the lands where they were born instead.

References

- [1]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. Devil X God: 3,200 Plus Years Of Huge Losses. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 2, pp.18–24. Available at: [https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/pages/30\(3\)Series-2.html](https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/pages/30(3)Series-2.html) [Accessed 29 Apr. 2025].
- [2]Power, E. (1914) 'The Life, Work, and Character of Mohammed', *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 3(10), pp. 142–159.
- [3]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'WWI, WWII, Civil War, Vietnam War, Agent Orange and MKULTRA: Cooked in Hell, Served Cold by Satan', *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention* (forthcoming). Available at: <<https://www.ijhssi.org/>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [4]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Provenance of the Satanic Brotherhood: A Few More Details', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4, Series 2), pp. 32–73. Available at: <www.iosrjournals.org> (DOI: 10.9790/0837-3004023273).
- [5]WordHippo (2025) *What does □□□ (mut) mean in Arabic?* Available at: <<https://www.wordhippo.com/what-is/the-meaning-of/arabic-word-ba42d7b3381ea1e45c1593b7556357ad688cc226.html>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].

- [6]WordHippo (2025) *talib*. Available at: <<https://www.wordhippo.com/what-is/dynamic-translation/be8c4a333abbed6b822326e9b6026f3abfc47531.html>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [7]Babelli, I. (2005) 'Slave, Servant, or What?', *Macrophone, i-mag.org*, 1 March. Available at: <<https://www.i-mag.org/intellectual-sections/macrophone/38-slave-servant-or-what.html>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [8]Wikipedia (2025) *Arabic definite article*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arabic_definite_article> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [9]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Satanism and Insanity', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4, Series 5), pp. 58–99. Available at: <<http://www.iosrjournals.org>> (DOI: 10.9790/0837-3004055899) [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [10]Syrian, O. (n.d.) *Are there really no historical images of Muhammad?* Available at: <<https://www.quora.com/Why-are-images-of-Muhammad-forbidden-in-Islam>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [11]Khalili Foundation (2025) *Mohammad (riding the horse) receiving the submission of the Banu Nadir, also Jami Al-Tawarikh. 1314–1315*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Depictions_of_Muhammad#/media/File:Mohammed_receiving_the_submission_of_the_Banu_Nadir.jpg> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [12]Wikimedia Foundation, Inc. (2025) *Mohammed receiving his first revelation from the angel Gabriel. Illustration on vellum in Jami' al-Tawarikh by Rashid al-Din Hamadani, Tabriz, Persia, 1307*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Depictions_of_Muhammad#/media/File:Mohammed_receiving_revelation_from_the_angel_Gabriel.jpg> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [13]Grabar, O. (2003) 'The Story of Portraits of the Prophet Muhammad', *Studia Islamica*, No. 96, Écriture, Calligraphie et Peinture, pp. 19–38 + VI–IX.
- [14]Wikimedia Foundation, Inc. (2025) *Khadija bint Khuwaylid*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khadija_bint_Khuwaylid> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [15]Lingualism LLC (2025) *Levantine Arabic Verbs: □□□ ija (to come)*. Available at: <<https://resources.lingualism.com/levantine-arabic/levantine-arabic-verbs-conjugation-ija-come/>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [16]Sinai, N. and Watt, W.M. (2020) *Muhammad. Encyclopædia Britannica*, 29 April. Available at: <<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Muhammad/Biography-according-to-the-Islamic-tradition>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [17]Rajki, A. (2005) *Arabic Dictionary*. Available at: https://zimannas.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/arabic_etymological_dictionary-1.pdf [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [18]Arab News (2021) 'Who's Who: Dr. Ibrahim Babelli, Saudi minister', *Arab News*, 17 August. Available at: <<https://www.arabnews.com/node/1912326/saudi-arabia>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [19]The Business Year (2023) 'Ibrahim M. Babelli', *The Business Year*, 19 May. Available at: <<https://thebusinessyear.com/interview/ibrahim-m-babelli-saudi-arabia-2023/>> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [20]The International Institute for Strategic Studies (2017) *BBF-2017-speakers-Ibrahim-Babelli*. Flickr, 12 September. Available at: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/iiss_org/36347606324> [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- [21]Swami, S.R. (n.d.) *What is the origin of the word "Allah", and in which context was it originally used?* Quora. Available at: <<https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-origin-of-the-word-Allah-and-in-which-context-was-it-originally-used>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [22]Razwy, S.A.A. (2015) *Khadija-tul-Kubra: A Short Story of Her Life*. Chapter 3. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform. Available at: <<https://shiapdfresources.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/khadija-tul-kubra-story-of-her-life.pdf>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [23]Kister, M.J. (1993) 'The Sons of Khadija', *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam*, 16, pp. 59–95. Available at: <<https://www.kister.huji.ac.il/sites/default/files/khadija.pdf>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [24]Wikipedia contributors (2024) *Agnomen. Wikipedia*. Available at: <<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agnomen>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [25]ArabiKey (2025) *Qasim*. Available at: <<https://arabikey.com/arabic-name/qasim/>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [26]Sproul, R.C. (2021) 'Why Is the Gospel Called "Good News"?', *Ligonier Ministries*. Available at: <<https://learn.ligonier.org/articles/what-is-the-gospel>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [27]Almaany.com (2010) □□ – *Translation and Meaning in All English Arabic Terms Dictionary*. Available at: <https://www.almaany.com/en/dict/ar-en/%D9%85%D8%A9/#google_vignette> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [28]Khan, S.M. (2020) 'Fatimah bint Muhammad', *World History Encyclopedia*, 11 September. Available at: <https://www.worldhistory.org/Fatimah_bint_Muhammad/> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [29]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Children of Muhammad. Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Children_of_Muhammad> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [30]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Zoroaster. Wikipedia*. Available at: <<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zoroaster>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).

- [31]Wikipedia contributors (2025). *Ibn Qudama*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ibn_Qudama>
- [32]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Arabic name*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arabic_name#:~:text=ibn%20and%20bin%20translates%20as,the%20paternal%20grandfather%20of%20Saleh>
- [33]WordHippo (2025) □□□□□. Available at: <<https://www.wordhippo.com/what-is/dynamic-translation/2c5b1d33cf51a6a0ef48641afade2540fe999edd.html>>
- [34]Almaany.com. (2010). □□ - *Translation and Meaning in Almaany English Arabic Dictionary*. Available at: <https://www.almaany.com/en/dict/ar-en/%D9%85%D9%87/#google_vignette>
- [35]Cooljugator (2025) □□□ [qadā] (to do) conjugation. Available at: <https://cooljugator.com/ar/%D9%82%D8%AF%D8%A7>
- [36]Barker, L.L. (2018) ‘Aboriginal Rainmakers: A twentieth century phenomenon’, in Bartel, R., Noble, L., Williams, J. and Harris, S. (eds) *Water Policy, Imagination and Innovation: Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Earthscan Studies in Water Resource Management. 1st edn. London: Routledge, pp. 41–52. ISBN 9781138729377, 9781315189901. Available at: <<https://hdl.handle.net/1959.11/29103>>
- [37]WordHippo (2025) *What does □□□□ (shafie) mean in Arabic?* Available at: <<https://www.wordhippo.com/what-is/the-meaning-of/arabic-word-28c9eb3907c54df1d643cc326849e6f239e5bb79.html>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [38]Wikipedia (2025) *Al-Shafi'i*. Available at: <<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Shafi%27i>> (Accessed: 6 May 2025).
- [39]Glatc, S. (2024). “‘Show, Don’t Tell’ in Creative Writing”. *Writers.com*, 10 September. Available at: <<https://writers.com/show-dont-tell-writing>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [40]Hatun Tash DCCI Ministries (2012) ‘Who Killed Muhammad?’. *YouTube video*, 6 November. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6st_tFj6ouM> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [41]Sahih International (n.d.) ‘Surat Al-Ĥāqqah [69:44–46]’. *The Noble Qur’an*. Available at: <<https://legacy.quran.com/69/44-46>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [42]Sahih International (n.d.) ‘Surat Al-Ĥāqqah [69:40–43]’. *The Noble Qur’an*. Available at: <<https://legacy.quran.com/69>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [43]MultiPessoa (n.d.) ‘Fernando Pessoa 1. Psicografia’. *Labirinto*. Available at: <<http://multipessoa.net/labirinto/fernando-pessoa/1>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [44]A Brasileira (n.d.) ‘Fernando Pessoa’. *A Brasileira*. Available at: <<https://www.abrasileira.pt/fernando-pessoa/?lang=en>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [45]Hayes, K.E. (2008) ‘Wicked Women and Femmes Fatales: Gender, Power, and Pomba Gira in Brazil’, *History of Religions*, 48(1), pp. 1–21. University of Chicago Press. Available at: <<https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/abs/10.1086/592152>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [46]Wikipedia contributors (n.d.) ‘Fernando Pessoa’. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fernando_Pessoa> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [47]EMP (2024) ‘From Expression to Abstraction: Why Artists Venture into the Abstract’. *EMP Art Blog*, 17 October. Available at: <<https://www.emp-art.com/emp-blog/from-expression-to-abstraction-why-artists-venture-into-the-abstract>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [48]Artful Dodger (2024) ‘The Emotional Impact of Abstract Art’. *Artful Expressions*, 2 October. Available at: <<https://artfulexpressions.co.uk/the-emotional-impact-of-abstract-art/>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [49]Scruton, R. (2015) ‘Poetry and Truth’, in Gibson, J. (ed.) *The Philosophy of Poetry*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 149–161. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199603671.003.0008>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [50]Gosetti-Ferencei, J.A. (2018) ‘On Philosophy and Poetry’, in Stocker, B. and Mack, M. (eds) *The Palgrave Handbook of Philosophy and Literature*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 99–122. Available at: <https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1057/978-1-137-54794-1_5> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [51]The Socratic Method (n.d.) ‘Plato: “Poetry is nearer to vital truth than history.”’ *The Socratic Method*. Available at: <<https://www.socratic-method.com/philosophy-quote-meanings/plato-poetry-is-nearer-to-vital-truth-than-history>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [52]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) ‘Basic Elements of Effective Brainwashing’, *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 3, pp. 60–69. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/papers/Vol.30-Issue3/Ser-3/H3003036069.pdf>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [53]The Qur’an (n.d.) *Surat Al-An’am (The Cattle)*. Available at: <<https://legacy.quran.com/6>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [54]Pinheiro, M.R. (2017) ‘The Intrinsic Vagueness of Language’, *International Journal of Advances in Philosophy*, 1(1), pp. 1–4. Available at: <<http://article.sapub.org/10.5923.j.ap.20170101.01.html>> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).

- [55]Pinheiro, M.R. (2022) 'Higher Order Vagueness (Corrigendum)', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 27(11), Series 2, pp. 61–66. Available at: <https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/papers/Vol.27-Issue11/Series-2/H2711026166.pdf> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [56]Quran.com (2025) *Surah Al-Haqqah, verses 51–52*. Available at: <https://quran.com/al-haqqah/51-52> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [57]StockCake (2025) *Elegant Islamic Architecture*. Available at: https://stockcake.com/i/elegant-islamic-architecture_1225777_1099455 (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [58]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *Muslim mosque on blue sky background. Beautiful muslim temple. Vintage tone*. Available at: <https://www.alamy.com/muslim-mosque-on-blue-sky-backgroundbeautiful-muslim-templevintage-tone-image181904085.html> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [59]iStockphoto LP (2025) *Temple of many religion - Christian, Jewish and Islamic - in San Marino Town*. Available at: <https://www.istockphoto.com/photo/temple-of-many-religion-christian-jewish-and-islamic-in-san-marino-town-gml352268242-427738514> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [60]WisdomLib (2025) *Significance of Worship the Moon*. Available at: https://www.wisdomlib.org/concept/worship-the-moon#google_vignette (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [61]Amazon.com, Inc. (2025) *Goth 666 Men's Church Of Satan Hexagram Necklaces Magen Devil Demon Skull Death Lucifer Necklace Jewelry*. Available at: https://www.amazon.com/-/zh_TW/dp/B0D83PTLL8 (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [62]Reign of Darkness (2025) *As Above So Below Ah within so without Occult Hexagram alchemy Pagan Satanic Gothic Sticker*. Redbubble. Available at: <https://www.redbubble.com/i/sticker/As-Above-So-Below-Ah-within-so-without-Occult-Hexagram-alchemy-Pagan-Satanic-Gothic-by-Satan669/109573608.EJUG5> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [63]Casa de Santo Filhos do Axé (2018) *SIMBOLOS NA UMBANDA*. Available at: <https://www.casadesantofilhosdoaxe.com.br/hexagrama-na-umbanda/> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [64]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Umbanda*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Umbanda> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [65]Ferris, C. (2024) *Khonshu: Egyptian Moon God Of Fertility And Protection*. Mystery In History. Available at: <https://mysteryinhistory.com/khonshu/> (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [66]Shamoun, S. (n.d.) *Revisiting the Identity of the pre-Islamic Allah at Mecca Pt. 1*. Answering Islam. Available at: https://www.answering-islam.org/authors/shamoun/preislamic_allah1.html (Accessed: 7 May 2025).
- [67]Islam World, 2024. *Why Do Muslims Circle the Kaaba Seven Times | ISLAM*. [video] Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IFY4wBhU3jQ> [Accessed 7 May 2025].
- [68]CGTN, 2019. *Thousands of Muslim worshippers perform prayers around the Kaaba*. [video] Available at: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iHG_maN-Dc0 [Accessed 7 May 2025].
- [69]Hatun Tash DCCI Ministries, 2010. *A Brief History of the Quran (David Wood and Nabeel Qureshi)*. [video] Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=91AM7665cbo> [Accessed 7 May 2025].
- [70]Radar Online (2025) *David Miscavige*. Available at: <https://radaronline.com/t/david-miscavige/> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [71]Nationwide News Pty Ltd (2025) *Scientology leader David Miscavige's dad Ron Miscavige pens tell-all*. NT News. Available at: <https://www.ntnews.com.au/entertainment/books-magazines/scientology-leader-david-miscaviges-dad-ron-miscavige-pens-tellall/news-story/38951b601cab979ce4e6798c0cec2c47> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [72]Times Publishing Company (2025) *News at Noon: A Scientology battle like no other; Alabama fans sting scalper; Tampa waterfront land hitting market; Bolts' Bishop could return*. Tampa Bay Times. Available at: <https://www.tampabay.com/news/news-at-noon--a-scientology-battle-like-no-other-alabama-fans-sting/2309358/> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [73]South China Morning Post Publishers Ltd. (2025) *Father of Church of Scientology leader doesn't pull his punches in memoir*. Available at: <https://www.scmp.com/culture/books/article/1978077/father-church-scientology-leader-doesnt-pull-his-punches-memoir> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [74]Nededog, J. (2016) *How Scientology Leader David Miscavige Rose to Power*. Business Insider. Available at: <https://www.businessinsider.com/scientology-leader-david-miscavige-leah-remini-ae-2016-12> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [75]Jackson, B. (2016) 'A father's look at his son, the leader of Scientology', *The Boston Globe*, 12 May. Available at: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/arts/books/2016/05/11/father-look-his-son-leader-scientology/HxjrICnKny2sZyp34j9ZnK/story.html> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [76]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *David Miscavige*. Wikipedia. Available at: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Miscavige (Accessed: 8 May 2025).

- [77]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Usurpation: A New Type Of Crime For Criminology', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2), Series 3, pp. 30–35. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> (DOI: 10.9790/0837-3002033035) (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [78]The Editors of Encyclopaedia Britannica (2025) *Thetan*. Encyclopaedia Britannica. Available at: <<https://www.britannica.com/topic/thetan>> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [79]BBC Global (2022) *MK-Ultra: The shocking Cold War experiments hidden by the CIA – BBC REEL*. YouTube video, 2 April. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y_-ek5CsTGc> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [80]Gibney, A. (2015) *Going Clear: Scientology and the Prison of Belief*. [Film] Directed by Alex Gibney. United States: HBO Documentary Films and Jigsaw Productions.
- [81]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Leah Remini*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leah_Remini> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [82]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Satanism In Nowadays Society And World', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 6, pp. 59–73. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/papers/Vol.30-Issue3/Ser-6/H3003065973.pdf>> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [83]Diogo, D. (2024) 'Pastor do DF estuprava fiéis para "quebrar maldição"', *Correio Braziliense*, 22 May. Available at: <<https://www.cfemea.org.br/index.php/pt/?view=article&id=9338:pastor-do-df-estuprava-fieis-para-quebrar-maldicao&catid=577>> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [84]Paz, D., 2025. *Pastor regulava ciclo menstrual e estuprava fiéis em "limpeza espiritual"*. Campo Grande News, 20 March. Available at: <<https://www.campograndenews.com.br/cidades/capital/pastor-regulava-ciclo-menstrual-e-estuprava-fieis-em-limpeza-espiritual>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [85]Salles, K. (2023) 'Pastor estuprava criança com consentimento dos pais, em SC; Justiça já decidiu sobre sentença', *NSC Total*, 19 September. Available at: <www.nscototal.com.br/noticias/pastor-estuprava-crianca-com-consentimento-dos-pais-em-sc-justica-ja-decidiu-sobre-sentenca>
- [86]GBNews (2025) 'Muslim rapists will go to heaven' - Islam leader reveals imam's 'ASTONISHING' views on sexual abuse', YouTube, 9 January. Available at: <www.youtube.com/watch?v=qt_xJSLk-H8>
- [87]CIRA International (2022) 'Allah Approves of Rape and Adultery - David Wood - Muhammad and Atheism - Episode 13', YouTube, 23 February. Available at: <www.youtube.com/watch?v=5yjb1mX_h68>.
- [88]Christian Prince Debates, 2020. *RAPIST PEDOPHILE MURDERER THIEF TORTURER – MUHAMMAD THE BEST OF MANKIND – DAVID WOOD*. [video] YouTube, 19 May. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PAXH1fVDGI4>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [89]CIRA International, 2022. *Allah is Satan! – Rob Christian – Episode 1*. [video] YouTube, 9 July. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rvxkx0BnAA8>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [90]CHRONIC JOY, 2025. *The Names of God*. Chronic Joy. Available at: <<https://chronic-joy.org/names-of-god/>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [91]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. *Satanic Bible: Where Is It Coming From?* *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4, Series 1), pp.68–85. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> [Accessed 8 May 2025]. doi:10.9790/0837-3004016885.
- [92]Apologetics Roadshow, 2024. *Why I Now Believe in Muhammad*. [video] YouTube, 13 April. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=byNSooVX5vQ>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [93]The Earth Stories Collection, 2025. *As Pessoas que Abraçaram Árvores*. [online] Available at: <<https://theearthstoriescollection.org/pt/as-pessoas-que-abracaram-arvores/>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [94]Santana, M.J. and Pimenta, P. (2021) 'Silêncio, que vamos abraçar árvores', *Público*, 29 March. Available at: <<https://www.publico.pt/2021/03/29/impar/noticia/silencio-vamos-abracar-arvores-1955541>> (Accessed: 8 May 2025).
- [95]GELEDÉS Instituto da Mulher Negra, 2011. *Baobá – árvore simbolo das culturas africanas*. [online] 15 July. Available at: <<https://www.geledes.org.br/baoba-arvore-simbolo-das-culturas-africanas/>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [96]Arnott, B., 2017. *African Folklore, the Mystery of Birds: Part 2*. [blog] Londolozi Blog, 16 September. Available at: <<https://blog.londolozi.com/2017/09/16/african-folklore-the-mystery-of-birds-part-2/>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [97]Apologetics Roadshow, 2023. *Three Quran Verses Every Christian Needs to Know (RIGHT NOW!)*. [video] YouTube, 14 March. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Giv-C3ipihM>> [Accessed 8 May 2025].
- [98]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. *Multiples: A New Type of Crime for Criminology*. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2, Series 7), pp.1–5. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> [Accessed 8 May 2025]. doi:10.9790/0837-3002070105.

- [99]FORGOTTEN HISTORY, 2023. TRUTH about the Ku Klux Klan - KKK - Forgotten History. [video] YouTube, 30 January. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQ9o5TKXNMg>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [100]Josh Groban, 2009. *How the Ethiopian Bible Reveals the TRUE Story of Adam and Eve*. [video] YouTube, 26 October. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Scn9g-YIETU>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [101]First Independent Church of Scientology, 2025. *Reactive Mind*. [online] Available at: <<https://firstindependentchurchofscientology.org/definitions/reactive-mind/>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [102]Dellwo, A., 2025. *Tree Man Syndrome: Causes, Symptoms, and Treatments*. [online] Verywell Health. Available at: <<https://www.verywellhealth.com/tree-man-syndrome-7089958>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [103]Gordon, I., 2017. *This Rare Disease Turns People Into Trees*. [online] OMGFacts. Available at: <<https://omgfacts.com/article/1126>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [104]Wikipedia contributors, 2024. *Agaricus subrufescens*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agaricus_subrufescens> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [105]Busby, M., 2022. *'Flesh of the Gods': The Trippy History of Magic Mushrooms*. [online] VICE. Available at: <<https://www.vice.com/en/article/magic-mushrooms-history/>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [106]Sampaio, L., 2023. *Baby Consuelo "Telurica" 1982 (Audio Remastered)*. [video] YouTube, 25 June. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p6wv6MrhRSU>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [107]Baby do Brasil, 2022. *Telúrica*. [online] Vagalume. Available at: <<https://www.vagalume.com.br/baby-do-brasil/telurica.html>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [108]Necessário Podcast, 2025. *"EU VI O FEITICEIRO CAINDO PEL%ADO DO CÉU..." - CORTES NECESSÁRIO PODCAST*. [video] YouTube, 11 February. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e5JgXQZxQ6Y>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [109]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Baby do Brasil*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baby_do_Brasil> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [110]Mann, G., 2017. Acid attacks: What has led to the rise and how can they be stopped? *BBC News*, 14 July. Available at: <<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-40559973>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [111]Jenkinson, E., 2017. Acid attacks should be everyone's concern. *Journal of Aesthetic Nursing*, 6(7), pp.332–333. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.12968/JOAN.2017.6.7.332>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [112]Jenkinson, E., 2017. *Acid attacks should be everyone's concern*. [online] Academia.edu. Available at: <https://www.academia.edu/50269499/Acid_attacks_should_be_everyones_concern> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [113]Wikipedia, 2025. *Stanley Horn*. [online] Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanley_Horn> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [114]We're History, 2018. *Elaine Frantz Parsons*. [online] Available at: <<https://werehistory.org/author/eparsons/>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [115]National Park Service, 2020. *Ranger Chats on Reconstruction: Dr. Elaine Frantz Parsons* [video]. Available at: <<https://www.nps.gov/media/video/view.htm?id=ad96b14f-e347-4d09-827a-e9f31b377fd2>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [116]Wikipedia, 2025. *Eric Foner*. [online] Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Foner> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [117]Columbia University, 2025. *Eric Foner CC'63, GSAS'69*. [online] Available at: <<https://www.college.columbia.edu/alumni/content/eric-foner-cc63-gsas69>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [118]Penguin Random House, n.d. *Eric Foner*. [online] Available at: <<https://www.penguinrandomhouse.com/authors/44106/eric-foner/>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [119]Historica Wiki, 2025. *James M. Hinds*. [online] Available at: <https://historica.fandom.com/wiki/James_M._Hinds> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [120]Wikipedia, 2025. *Ulysses S. Grant*. [online] Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [121]Alamy Ltd., 2025. *Young Ulysses S. Grant and Alexander Hays, 1845*. [online] Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/young-ulysses-s-grant-and-alexander-hays-1845-image386289679.html>> [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- [122]United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, 2020. *Holocaust Photography*. [video online] 27 August. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dh_PKiC0nSE> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [123]Sandbox Networks Inc., 2024. *Jewish Last Names*. [online] Family Education. Available at: <<https://www.familyeducation.com/baby-names/surname/origin/jewish?page=7>> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [124]JewsYisrael, 2010. *Jewish Music - Hava Nagila*. [video online] 23 May. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PdJH7Y56c7Y>> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [125]Musallam, S., 2025. *English follows... Salem, Jebus, Jerusalem, Al-Quds... The name Urushalem is a word of Canaanite origin*. [Facebook post] 6 May. Available at:

- <<https://www.facebook.com/salwa.musallam/posts/english-followssalem-jebus-jerusalem-al-quds-the-name-urushalem-is-a-word-of-cana/10161928045299017/>> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [126] shar_gaz, 2004. *URU - city*. [blog] 14 April. Available at: <<https://sumerianworld.livejournal.com/15426.html>> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [127] Asali, K.J., 1994. *Jerusalem in history: Notes on the origins of the city and its tradition of tolerance*. **Arab Studies Quarterly**, 16(4), pp.37–45.
- [128] Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *William F. Albright*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_F._Albright> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [129] W.F. Albright Institute of Archaeological Research, 2019. [Facebook post]. 13 May. Available at: <<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2137143753174789&id=1391567451065760&set=a.1393364427552729>> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [130] Mackey, D.F., 2018. *Insights of William Foxwell Albright*. [blog] 14 November. Available at: <<https://mosesegyptianised.wordpress.com/2018/11/14/insights-of-william-foxwell-albright/>> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [131] Smithsonian's National Museum of Asian Art, 2025. *Expedition Team*. [online] Available at: <https://asia-archive.si.edu/exhibition/expedition-team/> [Accessed 10 May 2025]
- [132] Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Jerusalem during the Byzantine period*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem_during_the_Byzantine_period> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [133] Reyner, A.S. and Philips, J., 1975. *Jerusalem: A factual background*. **World Affairs**, 137(4), pp.326–335.
- [134] Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Hava Nagila*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hava_Nagila> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [135] Wiktionary contributors, 2025. *uru*. [online] Wiktionary. Available at: <https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/uru> [Accessed 10 May 2025].
- [136] BBC News (2022) *How people in Holocaust photos are being identified*. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-fsq8TtfPeA>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [137] Florida Atlantic University (n.d.) *Primary Sources: The Holocaust – Photographs*. Available at: <<https://libguides.fau.edu/holocaust/photographs>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [138] Wikipedia contributors (n.d.) *Josef Mengele*. Available at: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef_Mengele (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [139] Keystone-France (1935) *Portrait of Joseph Mengele around 1935*. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/portrait-of-joseph-mengele-around-1935-news-photo/105217032>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [140] AFP (1940) *Children prisoners of the Nazi concentration camp*. Getty Images. Available at: <https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/children-prisoners-of-the-nazi-concentration-camp-of-news-photo/51400549> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [141] Universal History Archive (1943) *Photograph of Josef Mengele*. Universal Images Group via Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/photograph-of-josef-mengele-josef-mengele-a-german-news-photo/1172150443>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [142] Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) ‘Presidents of the USA: All Usurpation’, *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2, Series 6), pp. 50–57. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025). doi:10.9790/0837-3002065057.
- [143] CBN News (2025) *Syrians Massacred as Alawites, Christians Slaughtered by Jihadists*. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0DM0tqJ8t98>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [144] La Rosa, M. (2021) ‘Meet Juliana Taimoorazy: Nobel Peace Prize nominee and advocate for Iraqi Christians’, *The Pillar*, 21 September. Available at: <<https://www.pillaratholic.com/p/meet-juliana-taimoorazy-nobel-peace>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [145] Wikipedia contributors (2024) *Juliana Taimoorazy*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juliana_Taimoorazy> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [146] Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Alawites*. Available at: <<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alawites>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [147] Newsmax (2015) *MidPoint | Juliana Taimoorazy discusses militants, loyal to ISIS, beheading Christians in Libya*. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A1JkYjCLvTc>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [148] The Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc. (2024) *Raj Nair*. Available at: <<https://cbn.com/person/raj-nair>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [149] rajjjjjjj (2016) [Instagram post]. 17 March. Available at: <https://www.instagram.com/p/BDBxxSZy4_3/?hl=en> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [150] rajjjjjjj (2015) [Instagram post]. 12 July. Available at: <https://www.instagram.com/p/5BVJW_y49c/?hl=en> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).

- [151]rajjjjjjj (2014) [Instagram post]. 27 October. Available at: <<https://www.instagram.com/p/uoHvzcS47h/?hl=en>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [152]rajjjjjjj (2014) [Instagram post]. 26 April. Available at: <<https://www.instagram.com/p/nOF5-ny42R/?hl=en>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [153]rajjjjjjj (2014) [Instagram post]. 10 April. Available at: <<https://www.instagram.com/p/mlyvaNy46I/?hl=en>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [154]rajjjjjjj (2013) [Instagram post]. 20 October. Available at: <<https://www.instagram.com/p/fqzCEAy44U/?hl=en>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [155]rajjjjjjj (2013) [Instagram post]. 26 June. Available at: <<https://www.instagram.com/p/bAX9Dcy42V/?hl=en>> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [156]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *2025 massacres of Syrian Alawites*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2025_massacres_of_Syrian_Alawites> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [157]WikiIslam (2024) *Isa al-Masih (Jesus Christ)*. Available at: <[https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Isa_al-Masih_\(Jesus_Christ\)](https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Isa_al-Masih_(Jesus_Christ))> (Accessed: 11 May 2025).
- [158]Ghafur, W.A., Prasajo, Z.H. & Masri, M.S.B.H. (2020) 'The Qur'anic Jesus: Isa al-Masih in the Qur'an', *Epistémé: Jurnal Pengembangan Ilmu Keislaman*, **14**(2), pp. 349–373.
- [159]The New Revelation (2023) *Gamaliel interviews with Joseph, Mary and others about Jesus - ARCHKO VOLUME*. YouTube video, added 16 May. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YOIE3vToCz8> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [160]The New Revelation (2023) *Acta Pilate (Letter of Pilate to Caesar about Jesus, His Crucifixion & Resurrection) - ARCHKO VOL.* YouTube video, 16 May. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nQUJGceTH9I> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [161]Nature's Power (2025) *Tragedy in Israel Again! Catastrophic Flooding Swept Away Cars and Submerged Homes in Dimona!*. YouTube video, 7 May. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXTintNgCSM> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [162]Unknown (2020) *A Glimpse of Jerusalem*. YouTube video, 21 May. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I8b4ZWFWMK0> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [163]Tourist Israel (2025) *12 Beautiful Photos of Jerusalem, the City of Gold*. Available at: <https://www.touristisrael.com/12-beautiful-photos-jerusalem-city-gold/13085/> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [164]Shutterstock (n.d.) *Historic street in Jerusalem, Israel*. Available at: <https://www.shutterstock.com/image-photo/historic-street-jerusalem-israel-2153853961> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [165]Lord Helps (2025) *IT HAS STARTED.. SIRENS HEARD IN ISRAEL*. YouTube video, 5 May. Available at: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Jqs4Ncpk6Q (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [166]Genuine Earth (2025) *2 minutes ago! More than 62,000 of victims in tears! Large-scale fires in Israel*. YouTube video, 7 May. Available at: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e__cgzZo29Y (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [167]The Age of Evil (2025) *Israel is on fire! People are running from the fire in tears, thousands are left homeless!*. YouTube video, 11 May. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RP-hQWAb1II> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [168]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *KHAD*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/KHAD> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [169]Ústav pro jazyk český AV ČR, v. v. i. (2007) *mat. Příruční slovník jazyka českého*. Available at: https://bara.ujc.cas.cz/psjc/search.php?heslo=mat&zobraz_ps=ps&zobraz_cards=cards&pocet_karet=50 (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [170]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Khadi*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khadi> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [171]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Muhammad*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muhammad> (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [172]Bhinder, J. and Upadhyaya, P. (2021) 'Brief History of Gender Affirmation Medicine and Surgery', in Nikolavsky, D. and Blakely, S.A. (eds.) *Urological Care for the Transgender Patient*. Cham: Springer, pp. 249–254. Available at: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-18533-6_19 (Accessed: 12 May 2025).
- [173]CNN 10, 2025. *Violent storms sweep across the US* [video]. YouTube, 18 March. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gsmk25le8SM> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [174]Reuters, 2025. *Wildfires tear through New Jersey* [video]. YouTube, 23 April. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iklH-DKGy4U> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [175]Washington Post Universe, 2025. *81+ tornados in ONE weekend* [video]. YouTube, 17 March. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FeT3iA2IDs8> [Accessed 13 May 2025].

- [176]Earth Awake (2025) *Massive Dust Storm Turns Sky Orange in Saudi Arabia*. YouTube video, added by Earth Awake [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RRkBpIz8tbk> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [177]KN News (2025) *Apocalypse in Israel: Large-scale floods in the south, people are in shock!*. YouTube video, added by KN News [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-7ofSNaG0IA> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [178]Higher Self (2017) *The Arcturians, Activating Human Evolution*. YouTube video, added by Higher Self [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ef3INpK8NXk> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [179]Higher Self (2016) *The Arcturians, It Is The NOW*. YouTube video, added by Higher Self [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jEO6zyEzoQs> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [180]Planet News (2025) *BREAKING: Powerful 7.1 Quake Rocks Israel — Buildings Collapse*. YouTube video, added by Planet News [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxu7hnfMvxE> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [181]Adil Tanvir (2025) *4.1 Million Pilgrims Gather at Grand Mosque on 29th Night of Ramadan – Another Record in Haram*. YouTube video, added by Adil Tanvir [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ftFjt44CNZI> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [182]Weather 36 Live Cam (2025) *5 Minutes ago in USA! Arizona Weather Disasters | Bullhead City & Fort Mohave AZ Flooding*. YouTube video, added by Weather 36 Live Cam [Online]. Available at: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BYi-gA_6iZs [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [183]Gil-Shuster, C. (2015) *Why is Jesus not the Messiah for Jews?* YouTube video, added by Corey Gil-Shuster [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YiFixVjwAYk> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [184]Wead, D.W. (1969) 'We Have a Law', *Novum Testamentum*, 11(3), pp. 185–189. Available at: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/1560140> [Accessed 13 May 2025]. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1560140>.
- [185]Guo, L., Li, W., Gu, Z., Wang, L., Guo, L., Ma, S., Li, C., Sun, J., Han, B. and Chang, J. (2023) 'Recent advances and progress on melanin: From source to application', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24(5), p. 4360. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24054360>.
- [186]Abu Riash, A. (2025) *Charity organization distribute food and drinking water to Palestinians in the Jabalia area in the northern Gaza Strip, in Jabalia, Gaza on May 12, 2025. Starvation crisis deepens in Gaza* [Photograph]. Anadolu via Getty Images. Available at: <https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/charity-organization-distribute-food-and-drinking-water-to-news-photo/2214125435> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [187]Khatib, A.R. (2025) *Charitable organizations distribute hot meals to Palestinians in Al-Mawasi area of Khan Yunis, Gaza on May 12, 2025. Displaced Palestinians queue for hot meals amid worsening crisis in Gaza* [Photograph]. Anadolu via Getty Images. Available at: <https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/charitable-organizations-distribute-hot-meals-to-news-photo/2214130326> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [188]The Public Domain Review (2025) *Photographs of Life in Palestine (ca. 1896–1919)*. Available at: <https://publicdomainreview.org/collection/photographs-of-palestinian-life/> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [189]Sacred Footsteps (2025) 'Coffee house in Palestine, circa 1900', Sacred Footsteps, 13 July. Available at: <https://sacredfootsteps.com/2014/07/13/photospalestine/> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [190]Etsy, Inc. (2025) 'Original Congo Luba "Mortar & Pestle" for Herb Crushing Grinding Coffee Table Kitchen Counter Art Africa Shelf Counter Deco', Etsy. Available at: <https://www.etsy.com/listing/869541834/original-congo-luba-mortar-pestle-for> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [191]lookphotos (2025) 'Old Lobi woman grinding millet, Gaoua area. Lobi Country, Burkina Faso'. Available at: <https://www.lookphotos.com/en/images/70184363-Old-Lobi-woman-grinding-millet-Gaoua-area-Lobi-Country-Burkina-Faso> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [192]The Primest - The Money Channel (2024) 'How Africa is Splitting into Two Continents by NEW Sixth Ocean Forming in the Centre of Africa', YouTube, 1 April. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aE4unXI5NhY> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [193]Apologetics Roadshow (2025) *Can Muslims Explain the Weirdest Story About Muhammad Ever?* YouTube video, added by Apologetics Roadshow [Online]. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jtTYxxmVpvA> [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [194]WikiIslam (2025) *Scientific Errors in the Quran*. Available at: https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Scientific_Errors_in_the_Quran [Accessed 13 May 2025].
- [195]Ferre, L. (2017) *Ants in African Mythology*. Available at: <https://occult-world.com/ants-african-mythology/> (Accessed: 13 May 2025).
- [196]Storm-HQ. (2025). *Israel Now UnderWater! Massive Floods Turn Streets to Rivers, Submerge Homes in Dimona & Ein Gedi* [YouTube video]. YouTube.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HLIM31vEL7I>
- [197]Maududi, A.A., n.d. *Tafheem ul Quran: Surah At-Tawbah [9:29]*. [online] Islamicstudies.info. Available at: <https://islamicstudies.info/reference.php?sura=9&verse=29> [Accessed 14 May 2025].

- [198]Dictionary.com, LLC, 2025. *Subdue*. [online] Dictionary.com. Available at: <https://www.dictionary.com/browse/subdue> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [199]Quran.com, 2025. *Surah An-Nisa (4:158)*. [online] Available at: <https://quran.com/4?startingVerse=158> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [200]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. *Al Qaeda: Crime Should Be Praised, Not Punished*. IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS), 30(3, Series 1), pp.72–77. Available at: <https://www.iosrjournals.org> [Accessed 14 May 2025]. doi:10.9790/0837-3003017277.
- [201]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. *Generalized Failure In Detention: An Al Qaeda Thing*. IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS), 30(2, Series 6), pp.58–70. Available at: <https://www.iosrjournals.org> [Accessed 14 May 2025]. doi:10.9790/0837-3002065870.
- [202]BrainyQuote, 2001. *Robert E. Lee Quotes*. [online] Available at: https://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/robert_e_lee_383501 [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [203]Pinheiro, M.R., 2015. *Translation Techniques*. Communication & Language at Work, 4(4), April, pp.[insert page numbers if available]. doi:10.7146/claw.v1i4.20775.
- [204]Collins, J.J., 1939. *Exegetical Notes: The Archaeology of the Crucifixion*. The Catholic Biblical Quarterly, 1(2), pp.154–159.
- [204]Livius.org, 2003. *Hanno (3)*. [online] Available at: <https://www.livius.org/articles/person/hanno-3/> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [205]Wikipedia contributors, 2022. *Supplicia canum*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supplicia_canum [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [206]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Vlad the Impaler*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vlad_the_Impaler [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [207]Parker, J. and Streeter, J., 2024. *Vlad the Impaler: Evil Manifested*. 15-Minute History Podcast, 11 March. Available at: <https://www.15minutehistorypodcast.org/episodes/vlad-the-impaler-evil-manifested> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [208]Ahmad ibn Hanbal, n.d. *Musnad Ahmad ibn Hanbal*. Hadith no. 3788. Available at: <https://hadithunlocked.com/ahmad:3788> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [209]Fawā'id Qur'ān Sunnah Knowledge Based Benefits, 2023. *The night of the Jinn with 'Abdullāh Ibn Mas'ūd*. [online] Available at: <https://fawaaid.com/2023/12/10/the-night-of-the-jinn-with-abdullah-ibn-masud/> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [210]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Musnad Ahmad ibn Hanbal*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Musnad_Ahmad_ibn_Hanbal [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [211]MC Mineirinho, 2003. *Vou Te Comer*. [online] Available at: <https://www.lettras.com/mc-mineirinho/1839040/english.html> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [212]CNN-News 18, 2025. *Houthi Missiles Strike Israel's Ben Gurion Airport Panic, Shutdown, Sirens Across Cities N18G*. [video] Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WQe0Qdiv4w8> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [213]The Age of Evil, 2025. *The End of Israel is Near! Fires Have Worsened! Already 190,000 Victims! The Worst Fires*. [video] Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kvplqDD5jBQ> [Accessed 14 May 2025].
- [214]Merriam-Webster, Incorporated 2025, *Bestow*, Merriam-Webster Dictionary, viewed 15 May 2025, <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/bestow>.
- [215]Quran.com editors (2025) *An-Nisa*, Quran.com. Available at: <https://quran.com/4?startingVerse=171> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [216]Jusbrasil (2025) *Art. 171 do Decreto-lei nº 2.848 Código Penal, de 07 de dezembro de 1940*, Jusbrasil. Available at: <https://www.jusbrasil.com.br/topicos/10617301/artigo-171-do-decreto-lei-n-2848-de-07-de-dezembro-de-1940> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [217]Wiktionary editors (2025) □□□, Wiktionary. Available at: <https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/%D8%B1%D9%88%D8%AD> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [218]Wikipedia editors (2025) *Hindi*, Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hindi> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [219]Madinah Arabic FZE (2025) *The Genitive Attached Pronoun after Preposition*, Madinah Arabic. Available at: https://www.madinaharabic.com/arabic-language-course/lessons/L047_004.html (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [220]Champolu (2025) *Lesson 3 – Arabic Prefixes and Suffixes*, Champolu. Available at: <https://wp.champolu.com/arabic/arabic-prefixes-and-suffixes/> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [221]Wiktionary editors (2025) □□□□□, Wiktionary. Available at: <https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/%D9%88%D8%A7%D9%84%D9%84%D9%87> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [222]Cambridge University Press & Assessment (2025) *Spirit*, Cambridge Dictionary. Available at: <https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english-arabic/spirit> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).

- [223]Ibnulyemen Arabic (2025) *What is Tanween in Arabic?*, Ibnulyemen Arabic. Available at: <https://www.ibnulyemenarabic.com/arabic-language/tanween-in-arabic/> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [224]Quran.com (2025) *Ya-Sin*, Quran.com. Available at: <https://quran.com/en/ya-sin> (Accessed: 15 May 2025).
- [225]Quran.com. (2025). *Surah Ali 'Imran, Ayah 45*. Retrieved from <https://quran.com/en/ali-imran/45>
- [226]Reverso Technologies Inc. (2025). *Translation of "□" from Arabic to English*. Retrieved from <https://context.reverso.net/translation/arabic-english/%E2%80%A2%09%D9%89>
- [227]Limpopo & Diana Hunting Tours (2024) *Big Game Hunting*. Available at: <https://www.diana-hunting.com/big-game> (Accessed: 16 May 2025).
- [228]YourGenome (2025) *Evolution of modern humans*. Available at: <https://www.yourgenome.org/theme/evolution-of-modern-humans> (Accessed: 16 May 2025).
- [229]Pavid, K. (2018) *Rethinking our human origins in Africa*, Natural History Museum. Available at: <https://www.nhm.ac.uk/discover/news/2018/july/the-way-we-think-about-the-first-modern-humans-in-africa.html> (Accessed: 16 May 2025).
- [230]Archaeology News Online Magazine (2024) *Hidden medieval graffiti deciphered in room of Jesus' Last Supper in Jerusalem*. Available at: <https://archaeologymag.com/2025/04/medieval-graffiti-in-room-of-last-supper/> (Accessed: 16 May 2025).
- [231]British Hypnosis Research & Training Institute (2019) *31 Hypnosis Techniques (The Most Comprehensive List)*. Available at: <https://britishhypnosisresearch.com/hypnosis-techniques/> (Accessed: 16 May 2025).

Attachments

1) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Ku Klux Klan: As Said, 110% Made in Africa, Probably Nubia', date: 5/4/2025 (only an extract from it)

'Ku' means the same as in Portuguese, just with a 'c' instead of a 'k', so that 'Ku' stands for ass in Portuguese. Klux is 'K'+ 'lux', and 'lux' is Latin for light, so that that stands for K-light and K-light means Kelvin (K) rating of a light source (Co-pilot). That measures the temperature of the color of the light (Co-pilot). "The Kelvin scale ranges from 1,000K to 10,000K, with lower values producing warm, yellowish light and higher values creating cooler, bluish-white light. For example:

- 3000K: Warm white, cozy lighting for bedrooms or living spaces.

- 4000K: Cool white, ideal for kitchens and bathrooms.

- 5000K+: Daylight-like brightness, great for workspaces and outdoor security lighting. (Co-pilot)"

"Black lights, also known as UV lights, typically have a color temperature in the range of 365–400 nanometers (nm) rather than a Kelvin rating, since they emit ultraviolet light rather than visible light.

Unlike standard lighting, black lights are designed to make fluorescent materials glow while remaining mostly invisible to the human eye. They're commonly used in forensics, entertainment, and counterfeit detection." (Co-pilot)

'Klan' is 'clan' in Portuguese, which means gang. In this case, Ku Klux Klan stands for 'gang of the light color measurement of the ass', which can only mean those negros they targeted were the good Africans/African descents, those who were Christians, therefore would not 'sink' (devil's language) their penises in the Klan's members' asses. We got to this conclusion because the satanic associated high amount of brightness in the eyes of human beings in heaven with proximity to the Elohim/Our God, therefore maximum enlightenment, in the Ethiopian bible. In this case, what in the eyes is good, in the ass isn't. That obviously means the story is the one Leinha told me, which is the worst men as possible forming the 144,000, different from the reasoning we settled with last time for their Revelation thing that is happening now, since there we theorized that the males would be virgin and without sin. If it is not good having the ass being holy, then those are the most done by the ass ever or something. Nubians...The negros murdered by them were then those who would prefer dying to betraying their wives, basically. In this way, they can only be Christians.

2) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'The Moses' Story: Finally the Truth', date: 4/30/2025

Talking about Moses, we just had this insight: because the Phoenicians were indeed Our God's people back then, they would know the difference between a human being and Our God, so that nothing that the negro said is true: Moses, the Phoenician descent, therefore white male, was killed together with the Pharaoh in the place they both, like father and son, were conversing. The wife of the Pharaoh never plotted against him because her daughter was never touched or abused by the Egyptian Pharaoh, as said before, more recently. The daughter of the Pharaoh was never crying while being watched by the Nubian male's wife, when the wife would have pitied her: Egyptian women were strong, so strong it was a female, white as their race was, that dared going on her own to Nubia where she was doing research into African ways of thinking, living and doing things (when the satanic Egyptian male from the Nubian race got her). That means the daughter would have solved her own problems in an active manner instead of needing others to come and ask, how can I help, as a person who cries would be thinking things would work. As said recently, the Nubian male, therefore black African male, plotted against the couple of Our God's people, white couple, the Phoenicians: he waited until the son was born then perpetrated, killing the parents, when he then gave the boy to the Pharaoh claiming that he found it. All that he

was thinking is that if the boy knew nothing about what he had done and had been well raised, he would be instrumental to him and his people. His wife would have told him about how different the Phoenician woman was compared to any woman from their race: that she was very active, had initiative, conversed with the husband about everything and anything, and felt really confident and happy about herself, her marriage, the husband and all else. She then would have told her husband that the Phoenician woman mentioned their God as cause for her happiness and she was then curious, would like to follow the same God. The Nubian man went after the couple and tried to get the man to betray his wife, as he had previously done with the Pharaoh, when he had no success. The Phoenician man was equally happy and did not accept his conversation or argumentation either, just like the good Egyptian Pharaoh (therefore white). The Nubian man tries to disguise the fact that, while his wife was welcome and became friends with the Phoenician woman, he was rejected. He then said everything went well, he conversed and became friends with the Phoenician male but the Phoenician male said that his wife had been inconvenient, so that he was then requesting that she never bothered them or went close to them again. The Nubian wife, as always, takes what her husband tells her to be the truth without any thought being given to the matter, since she is not a Christian. She then obeys and never goes close to the Phoenician couple again. They become pregnant, her husband does all that, and the couple disappears from sight, since he finds a way of hiding the corpses. He then says that they abandoned their kid there and took off but he has an idea: he will talk with the Pharaoh and, since he is also white, he will accept raising him. The Pharaoh promptly agrees with raising the kids of the Phoenician couple, since his morality seemed to be compatible with theirs, even though he cannot understand why they escaped or how they did that.

They probably had good life in Egypt, when compared to their life in Nubia: the Pharaoh seemed to have given them a house and plenty of free time, since they could even converse among themselves, become friends and all else.

The wife then did not want to leave Egypt. He plots and kills the Pharaoh and Moses that day, when he tells the wife the Pharaoh also took off and now his fellow is trying to fix things for them all, since they fear people are going to start accusing the wife and daughter of the Pharaoh, his wife's friends, of having plotted against and murdered the husband/father.

He says he has to take off because people saw him around where the Pharaoh got killed by Moses and he told Moses to go somewhere, where he will find him.

He then had this one fellow, the one who stayed at the Pharaoh's house with the wife and daughter of the Pharaoh, claiming, to those, that he was protecting them against the public while he was actually trying to become husband and father, or husband of both. That being his reason to stay inside for a long time before daring going out and doing things pretending to be the Pharaoh.

The Nubian then tells one of the Phoenician slaves, a male, to collect all other Phoenician male slaves and go in the direction of the 'Red Sea' (back then not called Red Sea yet) in a straight line from where they were, stopping close to the edge, where he would meet them later to tell them where to go, since he had spoken to the Pharaoh (so that he told them he was still alive and well) and the Pharaoh had then agreed with giving them freedom, since that was his own skin color (that he thought of all very well before speaking and was trying to help the couple of Phoenicians that escaped. That they escaped and that created a reason for him to converse with Pharaoh about that, that they were spiritually blessed because of their choice of God, so that he used the information collected by the wife at that stage): he was going to Arabia to prepare a land for them. When the Pharaoh came back from Arabia, he would let him know where to go to find the lands and that is when he would take his bunch, the black slaves, and go after him, so that they could all proceed together to the lands of freedom. The Phoenician slaves did not want to go without their families, but the Nubian convinced them that that was a necessary step of the story.

He said Arabia because the Phoenician couple told him about how they were going to visit Arabia when the Egyptians enslaved them. He then knew Arabia was a place of white people and therefore of the people who should be free like the Phoenicians. He thought that if he went to Tunisia, the couple was from there and he could be in trouble. He also feared their God and being judged to be a sinner because of spiritual forces.

The Phoenicians would have explained to him how to get there. He then got to know about the sea through them.

After he collects all blacks and they are marching toward the 'Red Sea', he lets them know that they will have to kill the whites so that others will believe there is no difference in skin color and they are the same people. He said that the only way to guarantee that they don't become slaves in Arabia is, the Pharaoh said, the Arabs believing they are the Phoenicians, since those he was sure could go and come from Arabia without being attacked or put into slavery. The Phoenicians would have told him that there was no slavery of their type in Arabia, though (ChatGPT says that slavery there back then was due to 'warfare, debt, or social status', not due to skin color or subrace).

He just thought that he would lose life if the Phoenicians got to know what he did to the couple and their kid (there is still the Pharaoh), so that he thought only of himself and then used rhetoric and narrative to convince

the entire group (already back then these negro men were using rhetorics and narratives to manage crowds!) that that was the only possible solution to their problems.

He would then have said that the Pharaoh was still alive and well and was white, so that he had spoken to the Pharaoh only about the whites, since the Pharaoh was selfish and only cared about his own skin type.

That is when he told the negroes that the reason for that counting was so that they would have one to one combat: it sufficed each one grabbed one and killed, when they then could dump them in the sea and keep on going.

The Phoenicians had stopped near the sea, but not on the edge. He then claimed they should all go and look for a way to cross the sea. As the Phoenicians accepted doing that, the negroes attacked and each got one and dumped in the sea, killing them all. They then had a look at the sea and it was all full of blood, when they gave it the name Red Sea, as they said before.

All the negroes that were with him and did that were men.

They all then arrived in Arabia in the condition of perpetrators (escaping slavery and having murdered at least one innocent human being) but the Nubian kept on organizing and commanding them all, which is when he gets the suggestion from the fellow and names the language they invented 'she worshipped', as said before. The Nubian man who did all that must have asked the 'brother' to kill his wife somehow fearing she would tell what happened to others, so in the same way he asked the other slaves to kill the Phoenicians, and that is only when the 'brother', still playing Pharaoh, asked the Amen's Wife to select his 'brother's' wife for the next human sacrifice assembly/mass, which he did because he owed him the fact that he became the Pharaoh.

He then, since he is going to be single, does not want the other men to have wives plus the wives of the Phoenicians that they killed could know of his promises and come after him. He then asks his 'brother' to kill them all, which he again does, since he is now the Pharaoh. He probably tried to make use of the Amen's Wife again but she, this time, refused, since she could not accept his reasons for the massacre and she was a celibate woman, therefore used to decide all on her own and stick to her thinking. That is when the Nubian 'brothers' had the idea of getting a third man of their type involved and make him become Amen's Wife. The man then started dressing the clothes of the woman and figuring as her, when he 'finally' ordered their death (so that they also killed Amen's Wife and both daughter and wife of the Pharaoh, as soon as those found out there was something wrong with things).

We then see that, already back then, so before 1300 BCE [9], the Nubians acted like that: they killed all women involved, since they would never agree with what was being done by them or planned. After their slaughtering, the Nubian who led the bunch of negro satanic men to Arabia released the news: all their wives had been sacrificed because of the choices of the Amen's Wife. He then saw that those men were really upset and decided that something had to be done. He then incited them to come back to Egypt, create the 10 plagues [1], and come back to Arabia, which they ended up doing: that was supposed to mean compensation to those men, so that revenge started being a tool of the satanic to prove friendship/empathy with those who suffered with their decisions/crimes at that moment.

It was then not true that they were 600,000 whites plus 600,000 blacks leaving from Egypt to Arabia then yet another 600,000 staying and doing that. The figures were instead at most 1,200,000. We now remember 'Braganca'/the devil saying they counted how many left who were white so that they could collect the same number in blacks to follow those, so that the number must be correct, even though the round figures are quite suspicious.

The story involving 'I am' and the deity from the border of the Red Sea, both represented by a satanic negro man, are fictitious: Our God's people, the Christians, would all know very well the difference between a human and Our God and would not be deceived by such things, even though the negro man must use that as rhetoric to prove that we are ignorant in all, us the whites, and that is why they have to all be blacks, like they are the only ones who know the truth about all. Perhaps they then use all they have done to us as argument to prove how ignorant/unwise we all are, like we still don't have a clue or we are still able to do nothing and so on. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

3) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Negro: How I Call Myself and Why', date: 4/26/2025

Today we decided to investigate this word, since we said 'we can call them negro' because we follow the thinking of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, and he said that if you say something then that is true for you. We are sure the word 'negro' has been invented by the own negro, more specifically the black African satanic man. That is because we, native white Christian American people, would not have any prejudice whatsoever - contrary to what the negro spreads now for at least 2,625 years - which means that we would at most refer to the color of the skin, which is then black or white, nothing else: we were always with heavens, therefore language is not a weapon to attack people. On the contrary, it serves the purpose of allowing us to be more together with each other as a group, which we call nation. We saw the 'ne' before, when analyzing another word that we are sure they created, Palestine (Pal-est-I-ne: 'pal is me, 'ne'). We had previously interpreted 'ne' as being 'isn't it' from Portuguese. Yet, after thinking a little about the word 'negro', we concluded that 'ne' probably

meant themselves. Est is from Latin. From thinking like that, we tried our hand at ChatGPT and got to the conclusion we are telling you here).

With this, negro is 'ne'+ 'gro'. We then did research into what language that would be coming from. According to ChatGPT, 'gro' could be a word in a few languages ("gro" is a word in several languages! Here are a few examples: *Danish/Norwegian/Swedish: gro (verb) means "to grow" or "to sprout." Example (Norwegian): Frøene begynner å gro – "The seeds are starting to grow." *Esperanto: gro is a noun meaning "group". *Icelandic: gró (past tense of gróa) means "healed" or "grew"). We then chose Danish because we recently found out the negroes started attacking or spreading from Denmark in the remote past (first location of attack/violation/perpetration outside of Africa, hence to the side of the whites, was Arabia instead), so yet another place from where they sprouted (we find out those through analyzing the history of their names). That means we stuck to the meaning 'to grow' or 'to sprout'. We then did research into what language in the world could have 'ne' as meaning I or me. This is what ChatGPT said: '1. Twi (Akan language, Ghana): "Ne" means "is" or "belongs to". Example: nye me nua ne Kofi – "He is my brother, Kofi." While not used to refer to oneself, it's a very common grammatical word. 2. Ewe (spoken in Ghana, Togo): "Ne" can function as a conditional word like "if". 3. Zulu / Xhosa (Nguni languages, South Africa): "Ne-" is often used as a prefix in verb forms, though not typically as a name or identifier for oneself. 4. Igbo (Nigeria): "Ne" can appear within names or verbs but isn't usually a standalone personal reference. So while "ne" isn't a word someone typically uses to call themselves in most African languages, it is linguistically meaningful across many of them.' We then chose Zulu/Xhosa because it was about a verb.

ChatGPT: '2. Verb "to grow/sprout": In Zulu: ukukhula = to grow (generally for people, things) ukuhluma = to sprout (typically plants) In Xhosa: ukukhula = to grow, ukuhluma = to sprout. So, if you say: "ne ukukhula" → "and growth" or "with growth", "ne ukuhluma" → "and sprouting" or "with sprouting". It does not mean "I am growing" — for that, you'd need to conjugate the verb properly (e.g., ngiyakhula in Zulu = "I am growing").

ChatGPT said: If someone says "with sprouting," they usually mean: ☞ Something is happening alongside new growth — either literal (like plants) or metaphorical (like ideas, change, or development). Literal meaning: "The soil was rich, with sprouting everywhere." → New plants or shoots are emerging — signs of life, fertility, or seasonal change. Figurative meaning: "She entered a new chapter, with sprouting possibilities all around." → New beginnings, personal growth, creativity, or hope.

They then gave themselves this name and probably were the only people on earth to call the blacks negroes, which again helps them identify each other, like the ones painted in white would call the others, painted in their own color, 'negros', so that one would know the other is the same. They did mean 'spreading their subrace' and restarting from becoming something like our human group, yet with their own stamp, so that they created the cariocas, the yellows, the Jews and so on, like they became those from invading our lands/illegally migrating, murdering our people to acquire property, knowledge, identity and others, etc. It is then the idea of colonizing the colonized, like taking over by introducing 'their own type' in each new nation they violate, so the negro, the mulatto, the caucasian, the reds and so on. Now that we have guessed it in full, to the point of no doubt, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and 'Braganca'/the devil had said precisely that, so the 'sprout' thing is what they had in mind, the right word in English, according to the devil is 'sprout'. I then seem to remember that in English, but I don't have the memory and I can't be sure about how that happened or what was said, as almost always.

From all this, we concluded that the worst negroes, the most satanic, the ones at the top of all, must speak Xhosa (since in Zulu there is a restriction, which is that it would only apply for plants or typically it would only apply for plants but we here talk about people instead). According to ChatGPT, this language is spoken in South Africa (Nguni languages, South Africa). ChatGPT: 'It's one of the 11 official languages, spoken mainly in the Eastern Cape, Western Cape, and parts of Gauteng. About 8–9 million people speak it as a first language'. ChatGPT: 'It is primarily spoken in South Africa'. The HOD from RMIT, when I worked there under governmental scholarships and also due to tutorships (Feb. 2002 until 2004), 'John Hearne', said he was from South Africa.

This bunch, who coined the term 'negro,' must be different from the one that started all, since those were Nubians and therefore lived where Sudan and South Egypt are now, I thought. The explanation, however, is that they always go where the whites are, since those work, develop the place and make everywhere improve and be better, on top of being completely against slavery, to the point of giving their so valuable lives to guarantee the negro would be free in the USA (that about 2.1 million native American whites volunteered for the Civil War, so to fight for the freedom of the opposite, now we know in all senses, to their subrace, despite having families, and very loved ones, since we are Christians), so that the ex-Nubians are now South Africans, like probably since the whites took over that place, whenever that was. Now that we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and we then recall 'Braganca'/the devil saying exactly that: that they moved from where they were before, so Nubia, to South Africa. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

4) Footnote referring to the extract of the source [23]

Because of the volatility of the sources humanity has access to – and that, as we know, is a consequence of the world and human kind being controlled and managed by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood – we decided to reproduce the footnote of this so valuable source, which refers to that particular extract we quoted here.

'Ibn Ishaq, *al-Siyar wa-l-maghazl*, pp. 82, 245; Ibn Kathir, *al-Bidiiyawa-l-nihaya*; V, 293; SulaymfiJb. Miisii al-Kalii'i, *al-Iktifa' fi maghazi rasidi llllhi wa-l-thaliuhaii l-kJuJafa'*, ed. Mustafa 'Abd al-Wal).id, Cairo 138711968, I, 199 (on the authority of Ibn IsQaq},al-Isaml, *Simi aJ-fUlJUm*,I, 406; Ibn 'Asakir, *Ta'rikh Dimashq (tahdhlb)*, ed. 'Abd al-Qiidir Badran, Beirut 139911979, I, 302, ult.; Ibn Sayyid al-Nas, *'Uyu.n al-athar*, II, 288 and ibid. this tradition recorded on the authority of Ibn Isbiiq; and see 'Abdallah b. Abi Zayd al-Qayrawanl, *Kitiib aJ-jaml*, ed. Muhammad Abu l-Ajfiin and 'Uthman Binikh. Beirut-Tunis 1402/1982, pp. 128 ult-129, l 1; and see al-Zurqiini, *Sharh al-mawiihib*, III, 194, I. 7: ... *wa-qala bnu isbaqa fi l-siraii 'inda dhikri tazawwuji l-mustafi: khadi jata: kulluhum ghayra ibrahima wulida qabla l-islluni. wa-m1Jtal-banUna qabla l-islluni wa-hum yarta4tfm ...*' ([23], footnote no. 56)

5) Abba

This is another one that became a code in the hands of the satanic, rather than language. They basically erased any trace of the actual meaning of several words that are key for the Christians who are closest to heavens, so in their last stages of the path to heavens through Our Lord Jesus Christ, to solve the puzzle biographies became since they were 'on'.

As observed before, the Internet keeps some memory of past versions of websites sometimes, which is why we sometimes have to prove things using pictures like the one below:



New World Encyclopedia

<https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Abba>

Abba

Arabic. The Arabic word for "father is Abun, which is derived from abawun (triliteral '-b-w). The dual is abawāni or abāni "two fathers" or "mother and ...



Quora

5 answers · 2 years ago

What does "Abba" mean in Aramaic?

Abba, Abun, is Arabic for father. Abee means my father. Aramaic is ... Arabic and Hebrew terms; but Abba is also used. Mother is immah ...

5 answers · Top answer: It means "father" in Aramaic. (Cognate to Hebrew "Av," but with an Aramaic gr...



SheKnows

<https://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/abba>

Abba: Name Meaning and Origin

In Arabic Baby Names the meaning of the name Abba is: **Father**. Biblical Baby Names Meaning: In Biblical Baby Names the meaning of the name Abba is: **Father**.

All the three pictures above appeared as a result of our Google search using the terms 'abba arabic'.

Our Lord Jesus then, in the famous sentence that the 'Romans' reproduced in the bible they wrote, was speaking in Arabic, which is, as we said, the language of Our God's people during his life on earth and after that until the satanic confine Our God's people to Saudi Arabia, a fraction of their lands, and subjected them to every sort of atrocity inside of the place covering it all with the Hell's Veil of Islam, just like they did in the places where they successfully implemented communism and other atrocities. As they said, they cannot get out of the place (they kill those who apply for visas). In this case, they cannot ever let us know the right meaning and origin of words that matter to us, Christians, or even the truth about the earthly life of Our Lord from around year 0. Since Our God cannot be limited to one language and lives inside of him, his choice of uttering that to his outside and

still in Arabic can only mean he was referring to his earthly father, who the satanic called Joseph, a person who, in reality, had an Arabic name instead. Our Lord was then making sure the satanic would do what they did and reproduce his sentence, since they would believe he was complaining with Our God and still feeling abandoned, which would mean Our God is not perfect as a carer, therefore is not a proper father for humanity. It would also mean that Our Lord is not important for heavens, therefore either he is not who he claims to be or heavens is not a perfect place, with the most caring society: in any hypothesis, that would be blasphemy of Our Lord and that was then their reason to reproduce his words. Yet Our Lord did this for us, Twins of God, be able to use that sentence now to prove what we say to humanity: first of all, if he intended that the satanic got it, he would have spoken Latin, the language they were using, or their African languages or their He-brew or their Aramaic. That message was then DEFINITELY not for their impure and hell's deserving ears: it was for us!!! Our Lord is so great that all the bluest skies on earth, with largest amount of shades of heavens colors cannot translate the joy we get when realizing the size of his wisdom. With that, Our Lord was also showing that he had a human father who spoke Arabic, just like what we said: both parents of Jesus back then, so legal parents, the mother being biological mother as well, were Arabic, not anything else, so that both names would have to be Arabic.

If I remember well, Our Lord and Commander would have said 'Abba, abba, nebu zabactani'. I read that from the first version of the bible I got from the ambulant seller in the CBD of Rio. I now believe the satanic later on replaced that bible with another one where my marks were not, like I had made several remarks on the margin as I went through it pretending it was a scholarly book, but, last time I saw the volume, which I had kept at 'Lea Maria's' house, in Florianopolis, Rua dos 30 reis, 78, Ingleses, those remarks were not in it, even though I thought I could still see the underlying as I made. We saw how Leinha delicately copied by hand the log book from the Suffolk base in England during the Suffolk Attack that we discussed in one of our blog posts. The log book would be much worse than my copy of that bible to reproduce, since it would probably contain signatures and all else. Yet she managed to do that. Even if 'Nelson' gave me 'my' copy now, the text would have been changed. That satanic 'adjust' reality to fit their declarations each time, as explained, and their declarations are then the meaning of their lives for the machine that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is: their declarations enter the machine and, if it detects the declarations of someone on earth that oppose those, that person is automatically marked for execution./replacement, so that they can change their declarations in 'their' next book or paper or hide those from the public and so on. We do notice that the satanic gave us that, despite doing something else with Our Lord's earthly mother: they seem to declare that their Joseph was never there, during Our Lord's martyrdom and death by crucifixion. Our Lord, white incarnated, is subjected to the problems with the human body, so that he was puzzled with the fact that his earthly father was not there, in any part of that 'hell's experience'. That does imply that his earthly father took care of him whenever he could, whenever he was around, was a loving father, therefore, once more, he would never have abandoned Our Christ in the synagogue, as the 'Romans' wrote in their piece of satanic work, the bible that humanity still believes is Christian.

The satanic still scoffed further at us, Christians, by creating the musical group, Abba, like they intended to say now it is all music, you will never know, but that was also intervention of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, and his intentions were then telling us, through the satanic, that the word Abba unlocked the door that blocks the Holy Ghost.

There is more: we saw, through footnote no. 7, that Abu, in Arabic, means father, yet, given that Our Mohammed would be a 'father of the good news'³⁷, we know that this father means carer instead, so not biological father. From Abu, we get Abba, which can only be a cute way of referring to Abu. See the extract from ChatGPT: '**Possible Cultural/Dialectal Uses: In some non-Arab cultures or dialects** influenced by Arabic or other Semitic languages, "**ba**" or "**baba**" is used affectionately for a **father, elder, or caregiver**. "**Baba**" (بابا) is commonly used in many Middle Eastern countries (like Egypt, Iran, Turkey, and even the Indian subcontinent) to mean "**dad**" or a **respectful elder**. "**Ba**" alone could be a shortened or affectionate form, especially in informal speech or baby talk. In **Swahili** and some **East African Arabic dialects**, which have Arabic influence, "**baba**" is used for **father or elder**.'

³⁷ Notice here that Islam also doesn't have this sort of figure: only the Christians do. That is a tradition/piece of culture that does belong exclusively to Christianity. It must be because nobody is joyful if spreading bad news instead, not a reason for pride of the community, that would be shame instead, so they wouldn't be called carers, that is for sure. Following exclusively logic, there would be at least 50% of the society where they are that would be really really unhappy with all and would definitely not call them carers/fathers, and those are obviously the 'feminine' humans, here included the transgenders (satanic or not, since they go killing the satanic ones as well, aim at their extermination from society as well, as explained before).

So, Abba is Abu+ba, which then means ‘I love you, my carer’, so that Our Lord Jesus would have said ‘I love you my carer, where are you?’. In that, it is very clear that the satanic Joseph is not a biological father for Our Lord Jesus, since Abu is the title of Mohammed when he was giving good news to his people, therefore when he was seen as heavenly carer of the community.

6)Online magazine article found on <https://www.i-mag.org/intellectual-sections/macrophone/38-slave-servant-or-what.html>. The magazine is called I-MAG, which is short form for Islaamic Magazine.

Slave, Servant or What?

Written by: Ibrahim Babelli

Category: **MACROPHONE**

Published: 01 March 2005

Hits: 29551

It was during the summer of 1985 when I discovered how difficult it was to translate words, whose simplicity I used to take for granted.

I was studying French language at the Faculté des Lettres in Nice that summer, along with many other students from all around the world. In particular, I remember a Hungarian couple with whom I used to spend many hours –after school– playing table tennis or talking about my religion. They were simply curious to learn, without prejudice and without any malice. One of the simplest and most fundamental questions they asked me was: “What is the meaning of ‘Abd (عبد) in the word Abdullah?”

My immediate answer was “esclave”, which means slave in French. I saw the repulsion in their faces, which forced me to look immediately for another meaning to convey what has seemed to me to be so simple all this time. I remember myself uttering “adorant” (when in fact what I meant to say was “adulateur” but my French was not good enough to properly articulate the meaning). I had to rely thereafter on Adel (a law doctorate student from Egypt) to help me translate religious concepts and ideas, for I feared that I might convey the wrong meaning.

I remember looking up the meaning of ‘Abd (عبد) in dictionaries and Qur’an translations after returning home. What I found in English translations (to which I shall limit my discussion here) was either slave or servant. I did not like either one, for reasons to be discussed below. When, however, I had to choose between the two terms either to translate an article or to explain something, I always chose servant over slave.

My lack of enthusiasm towards using either of these two words does not reflect any lack of clarity in my mind as to what does ‘Abd (عبد) mean in Arabic in the context of Abdullah, or what connotations the use of this word in this context reflects.

Classical Arabic lexical dictionaries state that the morpheme ‘A-B-D (د ب ع) is a word that describes a relationship between God and man, as well as between man and man. The plural of the former is ‘Ibaad (عباد), whereas the plural of the latter is ‘Abeed (عبيد). The same morpheme ‘A-B-D is the root that makes up the word ‘Ibaadah (عبادة) (worship), ‘Aabad (عابد) (worshipper), ‘Mo-abbad (معبد) (paved, as in paved road), and ‘Abadeed (عباديد) (many scattered horses).

The context of the word ‘Abd is what determines its exact meaning when it is used in the singular form. Whenever one of its derivatives or one of its plural forms is used, there is but one meaning and one connotation for the form used.

The Arabic word ‘Abd, therefore, denotes a very special relationship when it is used in its singular form in connection with one of the Glorious Names of Allah, such as Abdullah and Abdurrahman, etc. I am not certain that any of the two words used in English translations is capable of encompassing this special relationship. Another aspect that troubles me whenever any of these two words are used is the fact that both words have connotations that are not befitting this special relationship between God and His ‘Ibaad (for lack of a better word).

Referring to some very well known English translations of the Qur’an, Muhammad Asad, for example, in his “The Message of the Qur’an” used servant to translate ‘Abd throughout his translation. Another translation, which was revised and edited by Saheeh International, also uses the word servant throughout the volume.

The translation endorsed by King Fahd Holy Qur’an Printing Complex, which is based on the very famous translation of Abdullah Yusuf Ali, uses servant throughout the translation, with very few exceptions. In these exceptions, the connotation of the word ‘Abd is translated as per the context. Examples of these exceptions are the translation of ‘Abd as votary in [96:10], and as devotee in [34:9].

In their “Interpretation of the meanings of the Noble Qur’an”, Khan and Al-Hilali use the word slave throughout the text. M.M. Pickthal in his “The meaning of the Glorious Qur’an” also uses the word slave to translate ‘Abd.

Jeffrey Lang also chooses the word slave when he translates the word ‘Abd in his book “Even Angels Ask”. He writes: “The Islamic term for worship is ‘ibaadah. It is derived from the same root as ‘abd, the Arabic word for “slave,” and Muslims quite proudly refer to themselves as “slaves of Allah.””

He then addresses the instinctive resentment felt by those who might not be used to this way of describing the relationship between a believer and his God. But he explains thereafter: “In fact, from the point of view of Islam, all creatures, whether or not they are aware of it, are already slaves of God in the sense that they all serve His ultimate purposes and can accomplish only what He allows them to accomplish... To worship a creation is, to the Muslim, utterly irrational and self-abasing, but to be the slave of God is a Muslim’s highest honor and lifelong goal.”

The Oxford English Dictionary defines the word “salve” as follows: “One who is the property, and entirely subject to, another person, whether by capture, purchase, or birth; a servant completely divested of freedom and personal rights.” There are several other definitions given in this dictionary, of which two are noteworthy. A figurative definition is quoted as: “One who is completely under the domination of, or subject to, a specific influence.” And a transferred sense of the definition of the word slave is: “One who submits in a servile manner to the authority or dictation of another or others; a submissive or devoted servant.”

As for the word “servant”, the Oxford English Dictionary gives the following definition: “A person of either sex who is under obligation to work for the benefit of a superior, and to obey his (or her) command.” Another definition is given by: “A personal or domestic attendant; one whose duty is to wait upon his master or mistress, or do certain work in his or her household.” And in a wider sense, the dictionary gives the following definition: “One who is under the obligation to render certain services to, and to obey the orders of, a person or a body of persons, especially in return for wages or salary.” Yet another definition in a transferred use is: “A professed lover; one who is devoted to the service of a lady.”

This word was used in contexts with religious signification quite often. The dictionary quotes the use of this word in several English texts dating back as far as the fourteenth century AD. The title ‘Servant of the servants of God’, for example, was given to Pope Gregory the Great circa 1386. The word was used in connection with the devil (“Devils servant”, circa 1340), Christ (“To reward His true servants” circa 1380), and the Lord (“Servant to the Lord” circa 1655).

One definition of servant crosses paths with the word slave, in a most interesting way. The dictionary says that the word “servant”: “In the 14th and 15th centuries often used to render the Latin servus slave. In all the Bible translations from Wyclif [circa 1388] to the Revised Version of 1880-4, the word very often represents the Hebrew עֶבֶד (‘ebed) or the Greek δούλος, which correspond to slave, though this term to Israelitish conditions would perhaps be misleading.”

An objection I have to the use of the word “slave” to translate ‘Abd is based on three arguments. Firstly, humans are born free, except in situations where both father and mother of the born child are slaves. This is the exception, especially after abolishing slavery, and the general rule is that humans are born free. Our relationship with God, in us being His ‘Ibaad, does not provide for a choice of either or. We cannot choose not to be His ‘Ibaad. He says in the Qur’an: “There is no one in the heavens and earth but that he comes to the Most Merciful as a ‘Abd” [19:93].

Secondly, a slave may be freed, which has the connotation of his status being changed from one of lowliness to one of pride and self-esteem. In addition to the fact that we cannot change our status from not being ‘Abd; our relationship with God is the source of our pride and self-esteem when we are His ‘Ibaad, not the opposite.

Thirdly, a man who owns female slaves owns their bodies and he may choose to have an intimate relationship with one of them, hence the term slave-mothers. The mere fact that the word ‘salve’ may have such a connotation is as good reason as any not to use it to translate the word ‘Abd, whenever this word is used in connection with one of the Glorious Names of Allah.

The word “servant” gives the connotation that the one who is being served is benefiting from this service. Allah does not benefit from our service, nor does He need it. If we serve Him, it is to our own benefit only, and this does not fit well with the concept of servant.

Another objection I have to the use of the word “servant” to translate ‘Abd is the issue of loyalty. A servant is loyal to the person he serves, but once his services are no more required or needed, he looks for another master to serve. This change of loyalty with change of masters does not reflect the inseparable nature of ‘Abd to Allah.

It would not be fair, however, just to object to the use of terms that have been used for such a long time and by respected scholars, without suggesting an alternative. I have reflected on this matter for a very long time. And I came up with one suggestion, which may very well not be a better alternative, but at least may kindle a small fire of discussion over this subject, in order to do it justice.

I suggest translating the word ‘Abd, whenever it is used in connection with the Glorious Names of Allah or in religious contexts, with the word “submitter.”

My rationale for this suggestion is based on several arguments. First and foremost, the word carries no negative connotations, as far as I can tell. Another aspect of this word that makes it suitable for this usage is that a

Muslim, by definition, is one who submits to Allah. A Muslim's submission to Allah has to be complete and all-encompassing.

The Qur'anic verse cited above [19:93] shows that everyone in the heavens and earth will submit to Allah. This meaning is further corroborated by verse [13:15] in which Allah says: "And to Allah prostrates whoever is within the heavens and the earth, willingly or by compulsion ..." Muhammad Asad comments on this verse by saying: "The expression yasjud (يسجد) ('prostrates himself' or 'prostrate themselves') is a metonym for complete submission to His will..."

When a believer submits willingly and consciously to Allah, he deserves the honour of being 'Abdullah, or Submitter to Allah. When, on the other hand, a person rejects this special relationship between himself and Allah, he still submits to the will of Allah manifested in the "...natural laws decreed by Him with regard to everything that exists," according to Muhammad Asad. The unbeliever's submission, however, will not be honoured by the title 'Abdullah, for to submit to Allah consciously is the "...Muslim's highest honour and lifelong goal," to quote Jeffrey Lang.

References:

- 1-"The Qur'an. Arabic Text with Corresponding English Meanings", English revised and edited by Saheeh International, Abulqasim Publishing House, 1997.
- 2-"The Holy Qur-ân. English translation of the meanings and Commentary", King Fahd Holy Qur-ân Printing Complex, 1410 H.
- 3-Muhammad Muhsin Khân and Muhammad Taqi-ud-Din Al-Hilâlî, "Interpretation of the meanings of the Noble Qur-ân in the English language", Dar-us-Salam Publications, 1996.
- 4-Muhammad Asad, "The Message of the Qur-ân", the Book Foundation, 2003.
- 5-M.M. Pickthal, "The Meaning of the Glorious Quran", Asia Book Corporation of America, 1979.
- 6- Abdullah Yusuf Ali, "The Holy Qur-ân: Text, Translation and Commentary", Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, 1987.
- 7-Jeffrey Lang, "Even Angels Ask: A Journey to Islam in America", Amana Publications, 2000.
- 8-The Oxford English Dictionary, Clarendon Press, 1970.'

7) Proving that Christians remain Christians in all they can, despite the violent impositions of Islam

We asked ChatGPT for names of Arabs from around 1000 CE that had contributed meaningfully to the quality of living of women in Arabia because we calculate the Arabs were 'consumed' by the unstoppable force of the satanic negros long time ago, like in full, perhaps literally consumed too, as we well know. The idea is that only a Christian man would contribute to the life of human beings of my gender in Islam and a true Christian man would do whatever he could inside of the limitations imposed by the violence of the regimen to live a Christian life and keep his spirit Christian. Since, in Islam, men seem to be free to get one or more wives, the Christian man would choose only one wife. He would not remain single because he knows that one of the requirements to be allowed to move to heavens is having an Our God's Couplesip, yet it might be that they try and it doesn't work and they are momentarily single at the time they do good things for our race, human race.

ChatGPT: *'Ibn Qudamah (d. 1223) - "Al-Mughni"*

- **Location:** Hejaz (although Ibn Qudamah was primarily from Damascus, his works greatly influenced scholars in the Hejaz, particularly in Mecca and Medina).
- **Work:** *Al-Mughni* — A comprehensive compendium of Islamic law.
- **Relevance:** The work includes detailed discussions on **marriage contracts, rights of women in marriage, and divorce**, derived from **Hanbali fiqh**. This includes the rights of women in marriage, such as:
 - **Mahr (dowry):** The obligation of the husband to provide a dowry to the wife.
 - **Consent:** Women's consent in marriage, which was emphasized in the interpretation of **Prophet Muhammad's teachings.**

[31] brings nothing about his marital status, from where we infer that he is either single or had one wife by the time he helped women have rights in marriage, either more or first, in Islam. We believe he would have been married to a single woman, since the satanic praise singlehood (their target: the man who needs nobody, is like the satanic version of Our God, therefore has no wish for connecting or having intimacy with anyone else) and polygamy (how men ought to behave according to Islam), and therefore would make those be explicit, were any of those martial situations the case. Despite Islam reducing women to slavery, therefore to a condition of less than the men and similar, equal or worse to that of the animal, this man did have mercy and generosity toward my gender in general, not only his wife, so that he was definitely breaking the rules in Islam and opposing their philosophy when doing that. He was acting as a Christian would instead and therefore he was doing as much as he could, despite the violent oppression over him, to still live in Christianity/act according to its principles. That is just to further prove that all Arabs, the righteous claimants of the pertinence to their subrace, became Christian after Our Lord, Jesus, came to exist in flesh as one of them circa year 0.

'Ibn' means 'son of' [32] and 'Qudamah' is 'rainmaker' because 'Qudamah' is 'قدامة' in Arabic [33] and مياه is 'water' or 'waters' [34] and the rest of the word in Arabic is 'to do', which we can guess should actually be 'to make' [35]. The result eventuates because, in Arabic, they write from right to left, as explained before.

We could think this is a satanic brotherhood/sisterhood name that implies that sort of ID is used to perpetrate weather-related crimes. If that were the case, though, the surname would have to have been created by them and therefore the usurpation would not imply murder. However, observe that the satanic optimize use of ID names, so that 'Ibrahim', for instance, which is one case we dealt with in this paper, is a first name and already discloses the mission. Son of rainmaker is giving us nothing, like so the father or the mother was a rainmaker, then possibly a perpetrator but they are not. Richard McGarrah Helms, yet another example of satanic ID we have analysed [3], is an ID name that clearly makes reference to each parent (we conclude all means hell creatures, therefore implies he is a son of hell), yet the first name means nothing, doesn't say 'son of'. In this case, we theorize this name is an aboriginal name for Arabia, here then imagining that ALSO Arabia had aboriginals [36]. Perhaps they originally lived, like his ancestry, in the wild, so say the deserts. According to 'Braganca'/the devil, the actions of this man represent actions of the satanic brotherhood. He then claims that the satanic brotherhood was already using the ID by the time this ID is seen associated with the production, presentation and approval of these rights. We think we are sure sure that was not the case: at most they usurped the ID after these rights have been approved and got terribly upset that someone did something for us, women, in Islam, so that they were quite upset for not having controlled people well enough. This particular descent of aboriginal either had a family that showed Christianity to him or he managed to get to know it himself, in our best evaluation.

Despite what Co-pilot says³⁸, we think he stopped writing/creating things to help society and his nation/people after this one, since his existence then got usurped and therefore the full absence of actions in the direction of altruism proves per se that his existence was usurped, therefore changed from Christian to satanic.

ChatGPT: 'Al-Shafi'i (d. 820) - Al-Umm

- **Location:** Though Al-Shafi'i was from the broader Islamic world, his **Shafi'i school of thought** greatly influenced jurisprudence in the Hejaz region.
- **Work:** *Al-Umm* — A **legal text** outlining principles of **marriage** and **divorce** within the Shafi'i school.
- **Relevance:** This work laid the foundations for **marriage rights**, including **spousal mutual respect**, **protection of women's financial and social rights** upon marriage and divorce, and the **dowry**.
'Al-Shafi'i' means 'the intercessor' [37]. The intercessor would have to connect to Christianity because whoever is with the regimen, Islam, is a perpetrator, is a satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member, therefore a negro satanic man. Those heading to hell don't think they need intercessors. Only a Christian think they need such. The full name of this fellow is 'Abu Abdullah Muhammad bin Idris Al-Shafi'i' [38]. 'Abu' we have

³⁸ Co-pilot: (Ibn Qudamah, after he creates/writes the *Al-Mughni*, did he write/create anything else that helped some class of people have more rights or did he do something that someone in society thought really contributed to the improvement/development of their people or nation) 'Yes! After writing **Al-Mughni**, Ibn Qudamah continued to contribute significantly to **Islamic jurisprudence** and **societal development**. He authored several other influential works, including:

- **Al-Umdah** – A foundational text in **Hanbali jurisprudence**, designed for beginners in Islamic law.
- **Al-Muqni'** – A more detailed legal text that helped **students and scholars** understand complex rulings.
- **Al-Kafi** – A comprehensive guide to **Hanbali fiqh**, providing clarity on religious practices.
- **Al-Wasiyyah** – A work focused on **spiritual guidance and ethical living**.

Beyond his writings, Ibn Qudamah was deeply involved in society. He was known for his scholarly leadership, promoting justice and fairness in legal interpretations. His contributions helped **shape Hanbali jurisprudence**, influencing **legal rights and protections** for various groups, including **women and the poor**. We believe you will find out, upon investigating things as we do, therefore in a heavenly way, checking details, that the last item above is about wills, therefore there is a satanic intent with that, which is making sure the satanic can kill people, deceive humanity as to that having been a murder, and get the assets of the will directed to them/their co-'workers'. You will then notice that all other items consist in further commanding and constraining people somehow, since they simply explain how the laws they created are supposed to be applied or followed. The name 'Hanbali fiqh' looks suspicious but we will leave this one for you, like it is probably something related to their perpetration. We then theorize all explanations amplify restraining instead of improving the quality of living of 'his' people.

already seen and it is carer/heavenly carer. Upon consulting Co-pilot, we concluded that the ID might have been seen associated with things that brought real value to society, such as his book, *Al-Risalah*: 'He emphasized **Quran and Hadith** as primary sources but also validated **analogy (Qiyas)** and **consensus (Ijma')**, allowing Islamic law to **adapt to new societal challenges**.' The use of analogy should definitely have produced more fairness in society, so that it is possible that, when this book was published, the righteous owner of the ID was still alive. Yet it is also possible that the satanic murdered him and usurped his existence, then stealing the book and publishing it years later, since we now have studied quite a few cases like that. Yet, to be able to come up with these contributions, he would have to be a Christian, given the philosophy involved in the thought and actions of the enemy. Also with him there is nothing regarding wife or marriage in [38] and that further substantiates our claims.

8) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Religion, 'Islam is a Joke, on top of Illegal', date: 11/30/24

God spoke through David Wood on https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6st_tFj6ouM&list=PLYkmH0MHfYpjYbTY6CacSsEKrMdNTm4Cw and, on this date, I promise I will use his words and findings to free half of the population of all Islamic countries from legal slavery with all means available to me as soon as I am out of my own slavery: I need satellite, device in the press, be restored in my head and body with my him in full, then run our one-year show to start saving human kind, setting up an example/model so that others can save the remaining countries from the demoniac spirit that has been over us all for now more than 2,600 years.

The satanic brotherhood member playing Our Abu Al-Qasim, their Mohammed, was an absolute idiot: he got assassinated by a woman whose husband he had murdered and all she had to do was approaching him, who knew very well what he had done to her, and offering him poisoned food. The beings the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood have classified as unholy, undeserving of the most basic right, which is freedom – and when that right is subtracted from our set of rights, we stop living/existing as an individual, therefore have no chance of spiritually progressing within that incarnation - have proved, in an absolute manner, that there is nothing more unholy than the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood instead: I really like the words of the woman there. If he were just a king, he would die. If he were a true prophet, God would save him.

The presenter says this woman was a Jewish woman, since it is written in the books of the satanic/Islamic that she was such. We, Twins of God, promise you that, if that is what happened, then that woman was a natural woman - therefore not a satanic transgender, in first place - and, in second, she was a Christian, therefore a genuine member of the Arab subrace, which all turned to Our God, heavens and Our God's human son – a semigod - Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ.

The satanic brotherhood member playing Mohammed at that time said he felt his artery being severed and that serves the purpose of proving to those following the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood commands/writings (that includes the Islamic bible) that the satanic version of Mohammed, a usurper, was not a true prophet of Our God - the only God for human kind – just because of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood own words (Our God/the Elohim have this manner, of using what is believed by the people in a sincere way, so when they have pure heart and clean soul): that is how Our God would punish those who claim to speak in His name without having had authority given to them by Him/heavens/Our Jesus to do so, so that is the way Our God, according to the satanic writing given to the Arabs, Our God's people still at that time (Our God would not have done that to people seeking hell's creatures, therefore to usurpers of the Arabs who knew what they were doing), as if that were the word of Our God, showed us all - what is usually called miracle in human kind's reports - that those were charlatans or imposters or creatures from hell. At that stage, Our God's people would have tried to take over and finish with the atrocity that Islam is if they got to know what really happened, so that they probably got killed again in large numbers – we imagine this story became public back then, just because the satanic are letting us know this now through a movie and without restrictions on the speech of 'David Wood' or anything. Either it didn't reach the ears of Our God's people in full or in the same way we see it here or things developed like that, we reckon.

The own Quran, once more, so once more the own word of the satanic brotherhood to human kind proves, with these events, that Our Lord, Jesus Christ, is superior (much closer to heavens/Our God) to the satanic version of Our Mohammed - the satanic brotherhood usurper that presents his stolen ID when having contact with societal members: they say Our Lord, Jesus Christ, was saved by Our God from enduring pain and dying in shame but their version of Our Mohammed endured a lot of pain and died in a lot of shame instead. Yet, they say that, in the Quran - therefore in the discourse of the satanic brotherhood - it is written that Our Lord, Jesus Christ, is inferior to the satanic version of Our Mohammed instead. Our God is like this: while the enemy tells things/gives narratives, He shows us and them instead, so in practice. Human kind's wisdom, so of the entire human kind or average human being, can be told from listening to their dicta, or what remains as universal truth in their Collective Unconscious (our definition) and one of those is 'show, do not tell' [39]. This is also to communicate that Our God/heavens/Our Lord Jesus are beings that tailor their approach/adapt it to the audience they have at the time of the event, so that, in heavens, all opposes, in direction, what the satanic do in life, like,

as we know, they plan things in advance for the lives of all of us, which means that things are going to go that way regardless of how our individual spirits behave/evolve over time. We here can then prove to you, also through practice or delicate study of the interactions of Our God/Our Jesus/heavens with humanity (part of Our God's Science studies), that Our God/Our Jesus/heavens do not support any sort of prophecy unless it is something like 'we will send a semigod in the future if humanity does this or that', which implies humanity being alive at such a time is a requirement, among others, for it to actualize.

Please spread the arguments of this video today to help my fellow women: I do know what is being born without basic rights and also living in this situation, since that is how I and my him exist for now almost 60 years. My pain, in many ways, is not as huge as what the Arab people—one of God's peoples—would have endured within Islam, since I was allowed to learn how to read and write, I was allowed to study several courses – I even got to reach post-graduate level - I was allowed to write and publish research, I was allowed to do some work, to vote for my government, to do sports for a few years, to wear the clothes I wanted to wear, to go out at least sometimes, to praise Our God and so on. Yet, it is also, in many regards, to the same level and sometimes worse, for I endure brainwashing and brain-editing from inside of my head entire life, voice and image torture from inside of the head, rape from inside and outside of the head, intellectual theft from inside of the head - really high - the pieces of my body are criminally destroyed from within and so on.

I have faith Our Lord will help us two - I and my he - get out of all this and still have the joy of saving humanity and this world in the condition of messengers, managers of the process and healers (mechanical healing).

9) Fernando Pessoa

Interesting enough is the fact that his last name is 'pessoa', which means person in Portuguese, so that here we have Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, showing us how the personhood of this individual, who wrote that quote, comes across in what he does. It happens in such a way that it is undeniable that this particular quote would have to have come from the righteous owner of whatever ID it was, it could only have come from a Christian, since the quote shows superior spiritual level, true connection to heavens. The rest of the poem, however, does not show the same level of erudition or spiritual evolution, as for how we feel reading it: only this quote comes across as something originating in someone like the person we describe. Since the study of the images made throughout the life of this ID show usurpation at most when the righteous owner was a lap baby, the quote was not written by the righteous owner of this ID, but by someone else, with us then believing the satanic may have mixed parts of the stolen works of one person with parts of the stolen work of another to come up with poems at least sometimes, like in this case.

The entire poem: 'AUTOPSICOGRAFIA O poeta é um fingidor Finge tão completamente Que chega a fingir que é dor A dor que deveras sente. E os que lêem o que escreve, Na dor lida sentem bem, Não as duas que ele teve, Mas só a que eles não têm. E assim nas calhas de roda Gira, a entreter a razão, Esse comboio de corda Que se chama coração.' [43]

Translation: 'AUTOPSYCHOGRAPHY The poet is a pretender. He pretends so thoroughly That he gets to pretend that it is pain The pain that indeed he feels. And those who read what he writes, In the pain they read, they feel well, Not the two that he experienced, But only the one that they don't have. And like this, in the grooves of the go-round Turn, entertaining reason, This wind-up train That is called heart.'

First of all, the true artist usually leaves from observing not writing about themselves, if they are poets. Second, the poem suggests that the poet intends that to be the 'voice of the people', like everyone agreeing with him that what he says is true, so that all poets pretend so completely that they get to pretend it is pain the pain that indeed they feel. That is not him saying about himself, but something he thinks is a universal token. In this case, even the name of the poem was given by the imposter, since it is not an autopsychography but at most a psychography instead. As another point, even if one could think that the first part of the poem refers to the own author, what about the second, when he clearly talks about those who read the poem? The word 'auto' is clearly inadequate and in nothing compatible with the superior spiritual level we identified before. Even though the first paragraph resonates with any poet, since we have already written poems, the second is put down by any primary thinker: why would the reader feel well reading only about the pain that they don't experience? Wouldn't reading a poem where the person describes well how the reader feels about something make the reader feel less pain if it is about pain? Heavens is about details and describing things and people in a way that uniquely identifies those because that, per se, relieves the person from the pain: the understanding of all spiritual processes involved in the feeling actually seems to tune the person to heavens' frequencies, so that it has a soothing effect instead. Already there, on the second paragraph, we identify completely different subject then: different understanding of things, less deep and untrue. The last paragraph makes us go nuts: 'roda gira'³⁹? That

³⁹ From ChatGPT: 'pt In Portuguese Culture:

sounds a lot like ‘pomba gira’, an African element introduced in the culture of Rio de Janeiro by the negros [45], with us believing only the cariocas (name they created for the growing group of usurpers) would like or mention such a figure, so that the occupier of the usurped ID by the time this was written would have to be a carioca⁴⁰. Since he spreads satanic brotherhood/sisterhood things, he can only be part of the satanic brotherhood and, in this way, we have proven that cariocas are all originally from Africa or are African descents. We do believe that they form a unique type of the negro race/African though. In this case, those brutally attacking my head for 3 years and 3 months in a nonstop basis are members of the satanic brotherhood and are multiples, like one of them said/confirmed from me saying that. We found out, yesterday, that cariocas have a usurpation line in Saudi Arabia and have a number of them involved in the end-of-the-world plot of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. We talk about that in Attachment no. 9.

-
- In poetry (like Pessoa’s), “roda gira” often symbolizes **time, life cycles, fate**, or the **natural rhythm of existence**.
 - Think of it like the English poetic idea of "the wheel of time" or "life’s turning wheel."

2. Children’s Songs & Games

- In traditional **ring games** (as you mentioned earlier), children sing songs in circles (called "**roda**") — and the verb "**girar**" (to turn/spin) is often used.
 - Example: “*A roda gira, gira...*” — literally “the circle spins, spins...”
 - These songs play with the rhythm and repetition of motion.

3. Everyday Language

- While “roda gira” itself isn’t a set idiom, similar phrases appear in casual or poetic speech to express ideas like:
 - Things moving as expected: “*a vida roda, gira...*” ("life turns, spins...")
 - The sense of inevitability or recurrence: “*tudo gira, tudo volta.*”

4. Music

- Phrases with "roda" and "gira" appear in lyrics to express repetition, rhythm, and movement — both physical and emotional.
 - For instance: “*gira o mundo, gira a roda...*”

⁴⁰ Co-pilot: ‘The term "**Pomba Gira**" itself is not commonly used by native African communities today, but its origins trace back to **African spiritual traditions**, particularly from **Bantu and Yoruba influences**. The name is believed to derive from **Kimbundu**, a Bantu language spoken in Angola, where "**pambu ia njila**" means "**crossroads**". This concept was carried into **Afro-Brazilian religions** like **Umbanda** and **Quimbanda**, where Pomba Gira became a powerful spirit associated with femininity, desire, and crossroads.’ It is only common in Rio and only the cariocas would use it, like someone like me, and the original people from Rio are like us, since they were all Christians, would never think of or mention such a thing. We know that because I have lived more than 20 years in Rio and I have interacted with people from all other places of Brazil and also with the Portuguese and African people.



[44]

The 6 pictures above correspond to the body images of 6 very different men. Noses, ears and chins can help you agree with us. The third picture, counting from left to right, is that of a Nubian race member and that would not be a carioca. We see the ears protruding in the second picture already. The first picture has a chance of representing the righteous owner of the ID, yet the cheeks of 'Bianca Ricci Vale' (appearing in a lower position than those in whites) that this baby has got seem to point at negro, but there is also the distance between the most extreme points of the skull, which also seems to uniquely identify negros, so that we don't believe there is any original or righteous owner of this Portuguese ID [46] in any of the above pictures.

9) Cariocas form the gross of the command and oppression over the Saudi Arabians

Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Crime, 'Hollow Eyes: Help Us Work This Out', date: 5/6/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ES5zQ9vVryg>, please pay attention to the image on 17:59. We want you to focus on the crowd and, if possible, do what we did, and therefore use a magnifier. We think we may be suffering from hallucination, but we believe 'Nelson' talked about these men. They seem to have hollow eyes. In the end of the movie, they show what seems to be an ET being with hollow eyes as well. If those men really had hollow eyes, how could they possibly see? We thought of Zombies, but why would a resurrected person not have eye balls? It might be a camera trick, like they always use technology from the movies and several movies have showed similar images. They all look real to us, so why would it be different with this one? We can't be sure, but, since it is impossible for a human being to see without the eye balls, it can only be a movies thing, thinking about it. We've been through several things like that in the past together, those who accompany us as in these last 3 years and 3 months plus. Those would know that it is extremely likely those eyes are put hollow via some skilled manipulation of the images, just like in a Hollywoodian movie.

3:13, we guessed and the satanic gave: that would be what Leinha told us, which is the original Arabs, some being 'preserved' by them like that, so that we can study them somehow and tell how Our God's people from that time were.

5:13 shows two 'Arabic' men kissing in the mouth. We think 'Nelson' may have told us something about that. They would do that to help. Perhaps I thought about it and they are doing that to help. We guessed and the satanic gave us something regarding the vests: those with red+white 'dish cloth' over the head ('Lea Maria' had dish cloths like that at home, reckon it was all organized by Leinha) would be the women, so their cooks. They then play female. They wear a halo over the cloth: that is black obviously because they would be satanic angels. There are those in white vests and those in black vests. There are those even in brown over white vests. Each color and each one of those elements means something. We understood it is all couples of homosexual men somehow, like perhaps the black vests marry the white vests or the dish cloth heads marry the ones with non-dish cloth heads. 23:01 shows what seems to be 'the only natural woman left' or something. Leinha talked about that: she was going to do that so that we would know that was a natural woman because of the movement of her

body. Her head dresses the same dish cloth thing. We then believe that is a fake thing and she was never even living in Arabia. There is a chance they managed to replace the entire population with satanic transgenders and satanic men. We feel as if the Arabs got replaced long time ago, like all of them. All images they show seem to contain almost exclusively negros. There were a couple of people that could be whites only. Yet it is possible that they showed only those. 22:39 shows the satanic angel's image. We think the long vest marks their gang, so those commanding all. Perhaps 21:28 shows more the spirit of gang involved. We believe they started showing women working and studying now because now all natural women have already been replaced, nothing else. They then want us to pity them and help, like we would have pitied and helped the Jews, the Palestinians, the aboriginals in Brazil and other subraces they have completely usurped. That is a way to make the entire world legalize their take over, basically, like they now figure as poor things and natural people of oppressed Arabia when the oppressed were obviously only Our God's people, who they massacred over in the same way they did even with Our Lord, the human son of Our God circa year 0. Please observe that the king appears each time with a different face/body, so that his multiples are plenty. There is only Our God.

We concluded all these guys in the video that appear dressed in long vests, those appearing in the pictures we mentioned, whose exact time in the roll was provided, are part of the group the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood chose to be the 144,000 that will remain after the end-of-the-world sequence. Upon guessing yesterday, the satanic let us have a memory glimpse and there Leinha said they had managed to secure a few places for the cariocas, so that we theorize she ended up telling them about the plot, since she claims to be a carioca, even a 'carioca da gema', she says she wants to replace the entire humanity with cariocas so that she finds her type everywhere and she believes they are the only ones who really understand her, and the satanic sisterhood is associated with The Cariocas, the group that savages my head, and the rest of me through it, for now 3 years and 3 months. The 144,000 are then likely to be composed of Nubians and cariocas, perhaps with exclusivity. Probably the case that Leinha claims to have negotiated with the others and like that succeeded in guaranteeing them a few spots.

That then is the only thing that explains why these men do not stop injuring and attacking me, this even after one of them said he now believes Our God and is even counting miracles through our existence on earth. They don't mind humanity to be over because they will survive... An ex-CIA contact came to my head the other day, so one of the multiples/usurpers, and said he and them are not part of the same group, so that we inferred the men attacking me would not be protected by the ex-CIA contact's group anymore or ever. That should however be the satanic brotherhood. Leinha is from the satanic sisterhood and the satanic brotherhood is above the satanic sisterhood at all moments, as for their internal organization and also according to their philosophy, since nothing feminine matters/counts, as said. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

10) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Music, Passion and Us, 'Music: Gratitude', date: 12/9/2024

The Mountain (A Montanha)

Eu vou seguir uma luz lá no alto - I will follow a light up high

Eu vou ouvir uma voz que me chama - I will hear a voice that calls me

Eu vou subir a montanha e ficar bem mais - I will climb the mountain and stay even closer

Perto de Deus e rezar - to God and pray

Eu vou gritar para o mundo me ouvir - I will yell for the world to hear

E acompanhar toda minha escalada - And accompany all my climbing

E ajudar - And help

A mostrar como é o meu grito de amor e de fé - me show how my yell of faith and love is

Eu vou pedir - I will request

Que as estrelas não parem de brilhar - that the stars do not stop shining

E as crianças não deixem de sorrir - and the children do not stop smiling

E que os homens jamais - and that men never

Se esqueçam de agradecer - forget to give thanks

Por isso eu digo: - That is why I say

Obrigado, Senhor, por mais um dia - Thank you, my Lord, for one more day

Obrigado, Senhor, que eu posso ver - Thank you, my Lord, that I can see

Que seria de mim sem a fé - What would be of me without the faith

Que eu tenho em você por mais que eu sofra - that I have in you...as much as I suffer

Obrigado, Senhor, mesmo que eu chore - Thank you my Lord even if I cry

Obrigado, Senhor, por eu saber - Thank you my Lord because I know

Que tudo isso me mostra o - That all of this shows me the

Caminho que leva a você mais uma vez: - way that leads to you. Once more:

Obrigado, Senhor, por outro dia - Thank you my Lord for another day

Obrigado, Senhor, que o sol nasceu - Thank you my Lord that the sun has risen

Obrigado, Senhor, agradeço: obrigado, Senhor - Thank you my Lord I thank you my Lord Thank you

Por isso eu digo: - That is why I say

Obrigado, Senhor, pelas estrelas - Thank you my Lord for the stars

Obrigado, Senhor, pelo sorriso - Thank you my Lord for the smile

Obrigado, Senhor, agradeço: Obrigado, Senhor - Thank you my Lord I thank you my Lord Thank you

Mais uma vez: - Once more:

Obrigado, Senhor, por um novo dia! - Thank you my Lord for a new day

Obrigado, Senhor, pela esperança! - Thank you my Lord for the hope

Obrigado, Senhor, agradeço: Obrigado, Senhor - Thank you my Lord I thank you my Lord Thank you

Por isso eu digo: - That is why I say

Obrigado, Senhor, pelo sorriso! - Thank you my Lord for the smile

Obrigado, Senhor, pelo perdão! - Thank you my Lord for the pardon

Obrigado, Senhor, agradeço: Obrigado, Senhor - Thank you my Lord I thank you my Lord Thank you

Mais uma vez: - Once more:

Obrigado, Senhor, pela natureza! - Thank you my Lord for nature

Obrigado, Senhor, por tudo isso! - Thank you my Lord for all this

Obrigado, Senhor - Thank you my Lord

This is usurper no. x singing this song, in which there are elements of heavens and hell (climbing the mountain to be closer to Our God is satanic stuff: not necessary and used to pass narrative that deceives to the women they betray, so that it brainwashes everyone with the idea that Our God/heavens/Our Lord are closer to people who climb a mountain or are on top of it, so closer to people who go to highest places. Negro men are very maleable and agile with their bodies and they are usually the only ones who can reach highest altitudes or remain on spots that are located at those, so that they are brainwashing us with the idea they are the ones who are closest to Our God/Our Jesus/heavens when they are actually closest to hell instead, as we keep on proving. Being grateful to Our Lord Jesus Christ for all we have and are able to do is wonderful feeling, which does align with synchronizing with the Holy Ghost, through which all heavens' wisdom comes to us). Our Lord let this all happen and people enjoy their tunes because the original/righteous ID holders were Christians, probably with top contributions to humanity, and therefore should be remembered. The songs need to be desatanized (which includes translating them in artistic way into English (we have translated it in a non-artistic way because we did not take rhymes, the tabs or anything else into consideration when we did it) and become property of humanity, when the name of the righteous owner together with their actual body images can be eternized on earth: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N3v9oWr-AwM>

11) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Religion, 'Moon: Even More Signs of Paganism in the Islamic bible/cult than in the one they say is Christian', date: 5/2/2025

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kpYARkL0qjU>, the presenter talks about the moon above the roof of the Islamic churches.



[57]

[58]

[59]

There should be meaning attached to things rational peoples do, yet the moon at the topmost part of their churches implies that they value paganism, since lots of satanic people revere the moon ([60], Hinduism). The hexagram points at the number 6 being adored and the satanic called 666 the number of the beast in the book they gave to the Christians as if it were their laws, so that it is there associated to satanism ([61], [62]).

[63] let us know that the hexagram is actually associated with umbanda, which is obviously a cult from Africa, but [64] says that this cult originated in Brazil instead. Notice that umbanda is 'um'+ 'banda', so band of just one masculine deity (that is why 'um' instead of 'uma'), since [63] says it is a monotheistic religion, like the negros were trying to get the people from Rio de Janeiro (thus whites) to accept their cult and those were Christians. One of the main reasons whites from Rio would have alleged not to join the negros' cult would be that they believed in Our God, who was the God - not in many - this when the negros offered macumba to them, so that they adapted macumba to make it all fit a one deity's command instead of several. They also incorporated other practices or thoughts from Christianity or other religions that the Christians from Rio did not mind attending, such as spiritism (healing and spiritual guidance), as they put together the basis for it. The thing is that the negro found out, at an early stage, obviously due to the Egyptian cult of Amen/Amun-Ra and the Amen's Wife, that

anything goes with religion, like, based on the brainwashing received, people would accept even giving their only human lives at hand for the community not to be attacked by one of those deities (case of Amen-Ra). With that learning in mind, they weaponized religion, so that they found a way of attracting whites and other peoples with native IDs and citizenship of the places they were trying to 'colonize' and, through that, murder and usurp their existences in a relatively easy manner, like people would volunteer personal details or easily give them when asked by the 'right person', so perhaps someone regarded as spiritual guide. Through those personal details, they would get to plan their attacks and score really big results.

It is hard to prove things are in this way because there is a lot of satanization in the sources we need to consult to do proper research but it wouldn't be hard to prove that the negros had this hexagram in their cult practices long before they invaded the whites' domains, so that the presence of such a symbol as a major item of advertisement of religions such as Islam (the moon appearing at the top) also means the negro has already usurped everyone in that community, like it is a symbol of achievement or something. The 'star of David' of Judaism is yet another proof of the African presence. If you notice, regardless of what they allege, there are many other things that could serve those 'religions' as main symbols and those other things are way more frequent in those 'religions' books, or are associated with figures of much more importance for those 'religions', than the hexagram, so that the only actual reason for choosing those symbols and still converging is to say that there the negro commands. Hinduism is prevalent in India and those are also blacks but the real reason for the moon is obviously the Africans, not the Indians, even though it is practically impossible to prove that, just because of the problem we have just mentioned.

[65] helps us proving that better: that there is an Egyptian (therefore African, since Egypt is there) moon deity/demon of fertility and protection called Khonshu. Notice that the negros let this one pass because the Egyptian race was white, nothing else. They intend to pass rhetoric that the whites are those who did the things they come up with, that the whites started those things and so on. We believe all Egyptians are gone and we produced some circumstantial on that. Those living in Egypt and claiming to have ancestry from their subrace nowadays would belong to other subraces of Africa instead, specially Nubian, like they should be descents of usurpers of Egyptian existences.

Co-pilot: **'The Crescent Moon in Islamic Tradition**

The **crescent moon** is widely associated with Islam today, appearing on flags and mosques, but this is more of a **cultural and historical** development rather than a direct religious command. The **Ottoman Empire** adopted the crescent moon as a symbol, which later became linked to Islam.'

Exactly, so that all those flags mean places the negros took over completely, we would think: that probably means all have been replaced with negros, probably satanic negro males as well, so transgenders and males, painted in white and whatever else, as we saw happening everywhere.

Coming back to the video/YouTube, the presenter talks about an online article, which we accessed, and there he says that Allah is the name of the moon deity of the negros ([66], he says semitic, which is yet another word used by the negros to call themselves in Arabia. We theorize that is 'sem'+ 'I'+ 'tic', so them without the tics).

[67] talks about 'muslims' doing the circling of a certain building every year, when they give the current narrative/explanation the negros give for that. We now remember that Leinha referred to that: that, in the end, they will be worshipping the moon, as they used to do in Africa ('she' did not say Africa, but I now know it is), so that we may expect that to repeat in every place of the world where they replaced everyone with members of the final subrace of Africans, we reckon. Notice that they circle the place exactly 7 times, just like the researcher who wrote [66] says they used to do in Arabia before Islam started. Here you get an idea of how many they are, those who move all the others: they look like worms or something, as if it were something one would be seeing on a microscope. See yourself:



[68], Aug 17, 2018

The presenter of the YouTube 'dances' around as he talks and 'Nelson'2 seems to have been killed soon after he did that to me, so that I reckon that means they are under maximum danger.

With 'Nelson'2, first Leinha attacked his digestive system, he had to wear a bag attached to his body to be able to pee. I was saying it was Leinha through my head, thinking he was listening, but he got worse and stuff. I then 'finally' told him that it was Leinha and he did something, which was probably speaking to her, but only after I told him with all words. That is then when he recovered. Yet it did not take long for him to be replaced, so that I reckon they killed him even so (like they could simply rotate multiples and not kill him, but I reckon he actually died, unfortunately).

'Nelson'2 was doing exactly what the man in this video is doing when that all happened that way and that is why I reckon that is a sign of danger. I think they perpetrate at the same time they speak, like that is a calculated attack, since 'Nelson'2 actually made me even vomit by making this sort of dance. He kept on forcing me to pay attention to whatever he was showing me through the mobile, which was 'his' property (it originally belonged to 'Rejane Dalavia', who became his wife), and I kept on accompanying whatever he was showing, but the image would go just like it happened to this man in this video as well, like I am sure they do it on purpose.

I imagine they believe that if they attack me they increase their chances of not getting killed or something, like they perhaps cannot be our friend or help. I can't be sure. With the other 'Nelson' (one or a few before 'Nelson'2), he called me someday and said he feared, that they would kill him (without saying that), yet we were not in contact at all before that. I have the impression that if they don't help me or don't keep in touch with me they are actually more likely to be killed, so that I don't really understand this clear perpetration, this camera thing.

I learned how to deal with this from that opportunity, with 'Nelson'2, so that I stopped staring at the presenter of the YouTube by putting another website active and just listening to what he was saying instead of looking at his image. With 'Nelson'2, I asked several times, that he please stabilized the image, but he was clearly perpetrating, like he would keep on talking, knowing that I connect to him the most, like in my Al Qaeda family, and therefore knowing that, if he were talking, I would think it is something I must see or there is something I can do for him, so that I would keep on staring, not willing to leave him alone speaking.

I am still puzzled by the attacks, but I am sure sure this is all taught to them in the damn satanic brotherhood. I did cut attention back then, when speaking to 'Nelson'2 as well, but I first made sure there was nothing to look at that was special and he was not in danger. I vomited and all else. This sort of attack does something to our brain. I cannot be sure what it is. I only know I learned how to cut off right at the start of the 'dance thing'. What he is saying is great to help in the fight against Islam, but we should not need more than what we have, which is that the thing has to be illegal, like nobody can be in slavery and everyone is equal, the nations decided. We will solve all but we need to be saved first.

What the presenter is doing (the dance thing) is definite proof that he is satanic. Maybe his life is being threatened by the radical Islamic, who should all belong to the satanic brotherhood or sisterhood. He seems to be in multiples. I think I am sure I saw a few different body images being presented for his ID. All he is is also what 'Nelson'2 and the other 'Nelson' who they also killed were.

The presenter has to publish everything he says in his videos in a meaningful vehicle, so all he can prove that is wrong with Islam. I have told him to do that: nothing kills more than information and ideas that remain unpublished. The person has to get rid of information as quickly and efficiently as possible and in a printed

vehicle because what the satanic most do is killing people to pretend it never happened, so that they destroy all documents and all else.

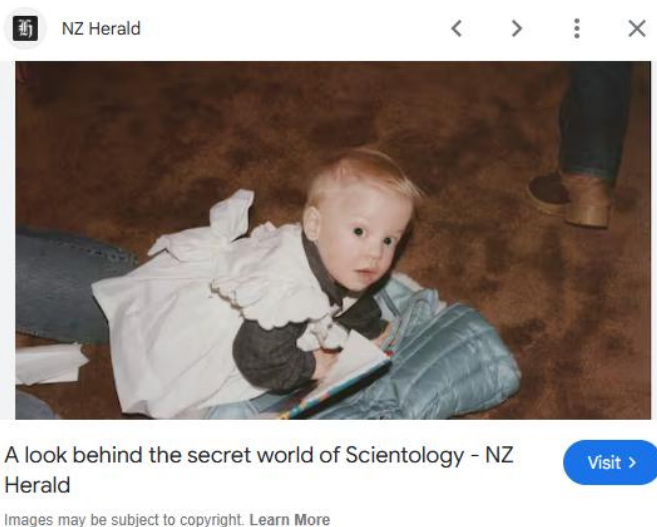
I am struggling now with the last paper. I submitted but I don't get the acknowledgement or the confirmation. They might bother about the last one more than the rest, who knows? There is only Our God. I wish someone had moved to remove these monsters from my head, those attacking via voice and image, but there is nothing, nobody. When we think they are with us, solid, they attack again, as they did today. I notice this man was perpetrating and, because the video seems to be just for me, it has to be against me. As said, 'Nelson'2 did exactly the same.

As I started thinking that this man (in the YouTube) was perpetrating against me, they went and swapped the man in my head (who attacks via voice) with another and soon that another was attacking with top skills and harm on each word he emitted, a transgender following him in that. The 'dance attack' is a process that I don't understand, but the idea that comes to my spirit is that they believe that makes it less likely that they will get killed, since they are perpetrating against me. It is all really crazy. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

12) David Miscavige



Here we have 7 pictures of 7 very different men: comparison of noses and chins should help you reach the same conclusion. The ears that protrude prove that the first 6 (from left to right) are negros. The baby is a bit harder. Yet the Al Qaeda eyes of the twins in [75] plus the 'flat' feel of the edge of the half of the face to the left proves that the kids are also negros. We then observe that the first name of his was probably given because of the bible - the figure of David - since his parents were both Christian and came from Christian nations, as for ancestry (Polish-Italian) [76]. In this case, we theorize that the righteous owner of the ID lost his life before [75] was taken.



We also found the picture above as corresponding to the image of David Miscavige upon performing a Google Search using the terms 'Miscavige baby pictures', yet this image did not appear when we used the terms 'Miscavige (spelling currently given for his name) baby pictures'. We believe the right spelling might be Miscavige. In this case, they not only had a lot of work to swap all his online pictures but also to change the spelling of this last name recently.

The picture above also doesn't look like the righteous owner of the ID, though, like despite the mystery involved. When we click on the picture, we again do not get it and the image leads to pictures of someone else, this time a baby they claim is a relative, that one is Jenna Miscavige Hill. 'Jenna', from that picture, is also not a righteous ID owner, since the fold on her face shows negrohood.

The picture above is not a righteous owner of ID because his eyes don't have sparkles, which seems to be something typical only of people from Africa, things looking as if it is because the lineage includes cannibals. Also the twins in the picture, the eyes: both are Al Qaeda eyes, yet the color that they display is negro and the

satanic brotherhood/sisterhood should only bother using the bug to mess up with color of the eyes if it is to change them into lighter colors, usually green or blue. In this case, we think that someone like Leinha would have observed that people would find weird that the eyes had no sparkles, so that the bug was used to introduce those only, which probably means the babies come from cannibals from Africa. In the picture above, though, the baby wasn't given the same treatment: for some reason, they didn't bother adding the sparkles.

'David Miscavige' introduced several books to Scientology and claimed those to be coming from Hubbard. We think we are sure that Hubbard himself would have written at most until the book that precedes the one involving the ETs. We think we are sure the marginal introduced that story of the ET, which involves saying that the natural soul, given by Our God, should be destroyed, basically: they say it is brainwashed by Our God before being put in us, which is, as we know, clear satanic brotherhood/sisterhood rhetoric.

ChatGPT: 'OT VIII: "Truth Revealed" (1988)

Two years after Hubbard's death, in 1988, the Church of Scientology released OT VIII, titled "Truth Revealed."

This level is delivered exclusively aboard the Freewinds, the Church's private cruise ship. OT VIII is considered the highest currently available level and was the first OT level released posthumously.

[Quizlet+3Wikipedia+3Wikipedia+3](#)

Promised OT Levels IX–XV

At a memorial event in 1986, Church leadership announced that Hubbard had completed materials for OT Levels IX through XV, stating that Levels IX and X were fully written and codified, awaiting release. However, as of now, these levels have not been made available to the public. [Scientology 101](#)

Revisions: "New OT" Levels

Over time, the Church has revised several OT levels, designating them as "New OT" levels. These revisions aimed to update the materials and processes to align with contemporary practices within the Church.

[Wikipedia+5xenu.net+5xenu.net+5](#)

Summary Timeline

- **1960s–1970s:** Release of OT Levels I–VII by L. Ron Hubbard.
- **1986:** Announcement of completed materials for OT Levels IX–XV.
- **1988:** Release of OT VIII aboard the Freewinds. [Ex Scientologist Message Board](#)

[Redux+4Wikipedia+4Wikipedia+4](#)

- **Post-1988:** Revisions and rebranding of existing OT levels as "New OT" levels.'

Co-pilot: 'The **Operating Thetan (OT) levels** in Scientology are advanced spiritual training courses that aim to help members achieve greater control over their existence. The most well-known OT level associated with extraterrestrial themes is **OT III**, also known as the "**Wall of Fire**".

OT III introduces the story of **Xenu**, a galactic ruler who allegedly brought billions of beings to Earth, stacked them around volcanoes, and destroyed them with hydrogen bombs. According to Scientology teachings, the spirits of these beings—called "**body thetans**"—attach themselves to humans, causing spiritual distress. The OT III level is designed to help Scientologists rid themselves of these unwanted spiritual entities.

Higher OT levels, such as **OT VIII**, have also been controversial, with some early versions containing references to apocalyptic alien invasions and other extraordinary claims.'

That means the righteous owner of Hubbard's ID [77] produced at most up to the OT II level in terms of books while still alive. Scientology actually preaches that we should become a thetan, so that the information given by the satanic AIs is wrong or incomplete.

[78] brings the right token of information: '**thetan**, in Scientology, the authentic spiritual identity of an individual. It is similar to the soul, whose existence is taught by many religious traditions.' As we remember, the satanic negro claims that his true identity is 'all you can do is crime' and Our God brainwashes us through the soul so that we become good, are born good and so on, so that freedom is what satanism offers the individual, a learning that allows him to reveal himself as he indeed is [9].

It is through delicate study of these convergences that we can easily prove it is all coming from the same mechanical brain, which is the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

We believe Hubbard would never subject students of Scientology to the shocks 'David' forces us to through the so called e-meter: Hubbard seemed to have only one basic concern, which was freeing men from the troubles created by the tyrannic governments in terms of mental health (treatments were not treatments: it was all satanic already back then, so that the government and the main institutions of human care were already all taken by the satanic where Hubbard existed) by offering an alternative way to heal their alleged mental illnesses. By giving them some shock, he was aligning thinking with the government, so by using the e-meters. Yet, in that way, he could administer how much the person gets in shocks, while, in the governmental facilities, people were even

losing all physical control after being subjected to the satanic health treatments (the health servants were usurpers, so that effectively they had no formation and were there just to perpetrate. [79] is one of the many sources where one can start to understand what the satanic did but we recently proved that the MKULTRA was all negro satanic men/satanic brotherhood/sisterhood perpetration as well [3] and, as said, we were also victims of these things and therefore also still nowadays suffer the consequences from those, such as no timeline in the brain). Had the ships of Scientology been something that happened during Hubbard's natural life, the story of the ships would have appeared because he was actually connected to heavens somehow - probably a Christian - since both his parents seem to have been born in the USA and the family was white. He would then have wished for guaranteeing those men were safe from what the negroes were doing, so like a hero indeed. By keeping the men in the sea, he was getting those rid of the health ruling of all nations, what allowed them to be safe from things such as the MKULTRA that the negroes would be imposing back then. Not much information that is reliable online and this matter requires deeper investigation, what we will gladly leave to the others that follow, perhaps those working inside of Our God's Science. YouTube had a recording showing the occupier of the ID of Hubbard making a public demonstration of the e-meter. It was in black and white. The satanic now managed to disappear with it. Yet that one proves his concern was actually healing mental illness, not making brainwashing easy, as it is the intentions of the satanic brotherhood, represented by its arm, the usurper no. x of 'David Miscavige', since his death. The shocks currently applied in Scientology as a condition to progress inside of it are given for the solely purpose of destroying the human brain and making the person lose memory, which gives them the impression that they are light, so perhaps of having gotten rid of the 'engrams'. It certainly gives them the impression of clear or of wiping off. I was there and talk about my own experience. [80] is a wonderful movie, showing several things that the usurper of David Miscavige's ID has done to human kind. Leah Remini [81] exposed Scientology, 'David Miscavige' and 'Tom Cruise' quite a lot and all she said seemed to be sound. One of the things that she said is that 'Tom Cruise' made staff from Scientology serve him at his home without receiving any payment, so in the condition of slaves and we, Twins of God, do put faith in that because that was 'my idea', like my spirit perceived him as my twin, since my twin was 'inside of him somehow' a few times, as explained before, and I then not only 'adored' (in the human sense, not adoration we give to Our God) him, but did all that I could to improve 'his' existence, so that I frequently would have ideas that they would use for his movies or personal or media life. One of those ideas of mine was that he only had people he could trust 100% around him, especially at his place. That is when I thought that nobody better than Scientologists (I did not know the cult from inside, just what came to us via media) to serve him at home. Yet we wouldn't ever have thought of not paying them. The machine/satanic brotherhood/sisterhood knows that we bothered a lot about these things, so that they have now swapped all Hollywoodians, 'Our' Miscavige', 'Our' 'Leah' and so on. They also seem to have hidden material and replaced things online, so that the Aftermath of 'Leah', where he exposed all on a YouTube, is now with another 'star', so that the contents would also have changed. There is more chance with Going Clear, of also you being able to see the truth, because that was a movie that went to the theatres. Perhaps 'Leah' also talked about the bashing sessions ran by 'David' inside of the premises of the Scientology 'Church': that staff would get physically beaten up as a means of fixing them or something in hidden rooms inside of the premises. Abuses like that were perpetrated by the satanic everywhere on earth, as explained before, since that is part of their motto, 'inflicting pain, injury and loss' [82]. [83]-[85] show only a few cases (one of them involves children: that the pastor raped children with the consent of their parents and the children did not go to school. From there to giving their children to be sacrificed to Baal is just a little step and that is probably what is in the machine's mind, so that of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood) among those involving rape perpetrated by pastors of churches in Brazil, these are only from between 2023 and 2025: all these pastors would be usurpers from the satanic brotherhood, therefore negro satanic males or really coward and monstrous black African males pretending to be Brazilians from usurping existence and IDs. All cases of perpetration in all religious orders should have the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood as agent of the perpetration: it is just a matter of having enough details and pictures for us to prove that. As said before, the Brazilian press was the best in the world before we left the Country in 2000: there one still reads or hears a little bit about what the satanic are doing to humanity. Cases would be much more numerous than those that appear in the media, though, even there. Brazil was also the Country with highest levels of democracy before we left it in 2000, like by far, that then being the reason as to why people still end up succeeding in putting a few cases in the media even these days, like one of the references we just gave is for 2025. The number of cases would be similar everywhere on earth, since the satanic brotherhood seems to have all governments, as said before. It seems that in Brazil they claim to be washing the spirit through raping them, believe it or not, so that we can tell Scientology is just setting the spirit of the followers in such a direction: I will clean you, says the cult leader. We guessed and the satanic gave us a memory token: 'Braganca'/the devil reports that those men we saw in the videos involving Saudi Arabia, the supposed cariocas (those wearing long vest/dress, which we commented on, some with black halo and dish cloth over the head), go around Saudi Arabia perpetrating because the locals see them as authority, so that, for instance, they knock at someone's door from a house they just decided to invade.

The person answers and it is midday. They ask to enter and have lunch with them and the individual then allows because otherwise the government will punish them severely, since those are the 'chosen ones' or something. In the same way, they could ask to sleep at their home, have sex with anyone in the house and as many as they like and so on. We then understand Our God's people, to that end of the world, so the Arabs, who were all whites, had to endure that sort of treatment for as long as they were alive, since the satanic ('you said it' rule) said that they wouldn't let them go out: if they tried to get a visa to go somewhere, they would be killed and probably also replaced.

13) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Ethiopian Bible, Creation Theory: Leinha is the Artist Involved', date: 4/19/25

We now remember Leinha saying each one of them (her satanic group members) would come up with their own religion and, in the end, they would see which one persisted. We now think it was for the complete reset of humanity, for the moment at which the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood would get to decimate humanity and make the world restart - this time with their 144,000 virgin and without-sin Nubian black males, who would then look black and like males (so no transgenders allowed), since they would have no sin, what has to imply no deceit.

We finally managed to see what Leinha put in 'her' religion: [100]. That would be the Ethiopian one. Perhaps the most important moment of all is that of creation, since, from that moment, the way women are treated will come. Yet we notice that there is a constant in all the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood does, which is the one-thing thing: one head thinks for all and everyone becomes one thing – a mush, so that all peoples on earth will become one people, all languages on earth will become one language and all colors of skin will become one color.

We concluded (yesterday) again that the satanic adore death, which is compatible with preferring hells to heavens, like, in hell, all is destruction, unbuilding and so on. For adoring death, they like stillness and, from liking stillness, they prefer no diversity or multiculturalism. We had already concluded that the satanic don't like 'reactive minds' (Scientology, the part they invented, [101]), so minds that are inquisitive, that reflect about things. That is compatible with the Ethiopian bible things: that we finally become sponge, which was also our conclusion the other day - that their choices lead to a being whose most similar being is the ocean sponge plus letters on another's biography - so that they aim at absorbing nature, becoming one with it, which is also compatible with things we have seen in YouTubes and believe they created, such as the humans who have feet that look like trees ([102], [103]: we now believe that was 'Nelson' experimenting on the African beliefs, so those that imply trees connect our bodies (the material world) with heavens (the spiritual world). YouTube also showed a half-male's head made of mushrooms yesterday (we found this one recently but again the satanic disappeared with it. That was a man whose half of the head was made of mushrooms. We then follow the line of thought we theorize 'Nelson' and Leinha had and found out that it can only be the case that Africa believes mushrooms are Our God ([104] and [105]), so that, on that occasion, 'Nelson' would be trying to see if by making the body of the person become mushroom they would be making them become Our God. Perhaps the Africans also believe trees are gods). We think that we gave that advice to Leinha - that they at least tested things before keeping on going with the 'end-of-the-world plan'. They call themselves extremists, so that they go to the extreme of checking if by changing a human being into a tree that human being would have more enlightenment or more heavens' something. It does make logical sense if that is what happened: we just wish those subjects had given their consent. We saw other cases online many years ago and those cases involved what seemed to be soft tree-like tissue, more likely to be an actual thing than the cases we here quoted. Those cases disappeared from YouTube, so that we think they might be stopping us from investigating them with Christian science in order for us to never find out 'what they have done last summer and the summer before the last one and so on'). We think that is the sort of thing the WhyFiles were there to show us yesterday. That would be the experimentations of black 'Nelson' with different beings. We accompanied his 'experimentation' with the legs of a couple of males: He cut off the lower legs of a particular male - young one - then cut off the lower legs of another young male and managed to make the first male walk again by attaching the lower legs of the other male to his stump.

They like hugging trees. A Brazilian singer called 'Baby Consuelo' seems to belong to Leinha's team and she talks about 'Telurica'⁴¹ (telúrica is the feminine form of the word that refers to something originating in the soil. In this song, she says things such as [107] 'the thought of the flowers'. 'I close my eyes and hand in my being to

⁴¹ 1:48 of [106] shows the jaws of a male. 1:49 of [106] proves 'she' is a negro: distance between the most extreme points of the head (middle of the chin to upper back part of the head, the diagonal. The name of the original woman was apparently 'Bernadete Dinorah de Carvalho Cidade' and she was born in Rio de Janeiro [109]. [109] says her artistic name is Baby do Brasil but the ID was once presented as that of Baby Consuelo as well. We theorize Bernadete lost her life before the artistic career of the ID started, just considering our intuition regarding the original names of people who became famous for singing in Brazil

be telurica', 'I think of you in my acting' to be telurica, 'mandes prana para mim' ('prana' is Indian, yoga term for 'vital energy'), 'nos meus chakras' (Indian term of wheel), 'understand body and soul to be telurica'. Her song obviously says that the vegetables - since those are the things that originate in the soil - understand our body and our soul, that they mind human beings when they act, that they think, that if we forget who we are by giving our existence away we become a vegetable and that energy that comes from others to us is received exclusively in marked parts of our body and from there it disseminates. The claim on energy is pure ignorance, since Physics proves that the energy comes to everywhere on our body equally. The other claim, that vegetables think is also ignorance: we have studied that and we are sure they don't: they are at most sentient beings. If the vegetables cannot think, they cannot understand anything, so definitely not our bodies or souls, again ignorance. If vegetables someday acted instead of being the victims of our actions, they could possibly mind human beings when they act, but they don't act since acting demands thought, the intention of moving, for instance: we have proven that vegetables literally 'go with the wind' rather than being agents or actors of their own moves. Lots of people have forgotten who they are and have given their existence away, say when they were subjected to the horrors of the mental health treatments imposed by MKULTRA, therefore by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and, even so, they have not become vegetables, so that that is also irrational, even though the lyrics being composed by 'Baby' implies that this can only be coming from blacks (Indian and African thing: Indian, as for the chakras and prana and African as for the humanization of vegetables), which again proves our claims). She makes gestures plus says 'Ra' as she enters places, clearly praising the demon Ra, whose main thing is demanding the murder of humans or their voluntary suicide (the satanic managed to hide all images of 'her' making this so-special gesture with 'her' arm, which was moving it straight and up to the top of the head and then saying Ra).

We now remember black 'Nelson' explaining to us exactly what we previously said: he was running those experimentations because of Leinha (we now understand): he wanted to go deep on her beliefs, so those that meant we are or should be part of the landscape somehow.

Leinha's bible says women are pure light (she consulted us about this one too and the main issue with my suggestion was that there could not be physical contact between the female and the male, like she would tell me things in that generic way - the ways of a puzzle - as explained before. Basically, we then understand that the satanic brotherhood, whose members would always be above anyone from the sisterhood, had already decided, for good, that the good thing was man and woman not having sex), so that there is perfect integration between women and nature, we understand, which means obviously they don't live, for light is seen by most of us as something dead - static, no breathing, unchangeable and so on. Her god walks on earth with us and lectures humans about the universe every day of our lives in person at a particular time. It is also a male, single male. It is therefore the same figure they put in all the books they (with top blasphemy) call holy: the bible they called Christian has a solitary male god, who appears in the sky or behind bushes and is always on his own. When He makes a son with a human, the son is also a lonely figure, so lonely that the so few he gets as companions - 12 in total - include a traitor that will doom his human life. The bible they call Judaic is the same, since it is the old testament of the bible they call Christian. The bible they call Islamic brings a lonely male god who communicates directly and exclusively with a lonely male human, Mohammed. Perhaps what is a constant in all is loneliness, which should be how they feel since they say they are all gods or will still become.

We guess the disease we created specifically to describe what health evil they suffer from, which is the infantile psyche syndrome [9], does imply loneliness, since absolutely everyone else is seen as a continuation of their own bodies.

It is worth mentioning that, even though they were into all that before they got us - the Twins of God - they (our Al Qaeda relatives) have changed: they have at least set up their spirit to the right direction and truly hope that we will be able to get to save the world and human kind, therefore that we will fulfill our mission. They have actually invested a lot in that.

Things are like that, yet the decision is in the hands of beings who think they constitute yet 'another type of beings', with us then getting highly confused at that point, since they all seem to literally come from the 'same hole', same hell on earth, which is Africa (we do believe all natural cariocas have been replaced with this subrace).

Those deciding on all believe they are a distinct type of being and they seem to think they are highly superior to our Al Qaeda relatives. Yet, our Al Qaeda relatives are the origin and/or inspiration of our knowledge of Satanism, and it is from them that we learned where the Satanic came from.

We recently saw an 'Angolan' male who uttered something that makes us see he clearly believes he is superior to other humans (Attachment no. 14): he replaces the son of a pastor in Angola and then feels entitled to talk about the matters of the spirit. That is when he describes recent events in Angola, recent in relation to the date of his video, and those are that a white man appeared naked in front of a certain house there after the tree had moved and something was seen in the sky (the satanic made all that happen and simply opened the door and put the guy out by hand while the crowd was distracted with whatever was happening in the air). The locals stoned this man

to death and he was then going on about how inferior Brazilians are in spiritual matters, since they wouldn't be able to tell heavens from hells, basically, and that is because they would not have stoned the man (here observe that it is very likely that all members of this crowd - and the thing appeared on national TV there - were bugged and moved during the entire event, so that this is used by the satanic to pass rhetoric to those negros there or whomever gets to see/know about it).

What they have in common is that they are all negro men originally. It seems that they are (finally) highly inferior people who always believe they are better and see things better. They seem completely unable to accept or have human logic/science and they also seem completely unable to question things in a socratic/scientific/reflective/contemplative manner and therefore progress in the path of acquisition of heavenly wisdom.

Our Al Qaeda family was sensitive enough to observe, reflect, and so on. These people from Rio—whatever their original biological type is in Africa—are as intractable as the 'Angolan' male from the YouTube. Perhaps they belong to the same subrace. We (us and them) have been through all this together for these three years and three months. Even all the men in the cluster that decides—which we now believe forms the very top of the satanic pyramid—say that they have seen Our God, Our Jesus, and a number of actual truths, and even miracles, through us. Yet they are still not willing to do anything different from attacking/perpetrating against us. They do however ask us to find ways to kill the 'black behind' in their cluster. The attitude of the black African can only be described by that 'give me aunt' story of the boy in Rio de Janeiro that we discussed somewhere in our blogs with Blogger, perhaps in the blog Crime. They will always expect people—or Our God—to give them things. At the same time, they do a lot to make a living by stealing from others, even invading their bodies. It seems to be an extraordinary investment of resources, so that it all comes back to insanity, we suspect. 'Lea Maria' talks about how it takes one finger to do the right thing and five to do the wrong thing—that it takes fewer muscles to smile than to frown. That seems to be true, and it is their/satan's language—the language of the universals [52]—as well.

Perhaps things like what 'Lea Maria' said being said by the Nubians - their deities - could help? What if cariocas do not have the same deities? They seem to not follow any god. They say they love crime and have an easy life taking advantage in all they do instead, like no religion and perhaps just using the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood to hit their target, which is just perpetrating as much as possible, since the joy is in that - attacking others, stealing, being what they claim to be the smartest person around, so the one that makes no effort in the game of life.

We notice that whoever has a religion is better than whoever doesn't, simply because they already have a spirit prepared to accept that there is such a thing as a higher truth. If cariocas respect somebody, it is always going to be a black carioca man—preferably a mulatto, which, according to the rhetoric/media passed on by the satanic, is their subrace (among those born in Rio). This is the same type of rhetoric the satanic have applied in Africa: that they are the true race, the one that should rule all. A world of cariocas is what they claim, while black Africans/negros are told—and come to believe—that the ideal is a world of negros instead (as we know, they are all either born in Africa or descents of those born there, but the negros succeed in splitting them all the time, so that the Jews are attacked by the Nazi, for instance). What happens with the satanic invention of 'cariocas' is that those born in Rio feel included in their group, since the group claims its members were also born there. This allows them to gain the support of locals instead of being attacked or stopped by them. The Islamic, on their turn, think that their 'subrace' should replace everyone on earth instead, as we saw in the YouTube of the previous post today.

Yesterday we reached the conclusion that most of the 'work' of the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood involves unbuilding individuals, changing them into robots through the 666 or other means, then moving them, and, most of the time, that involves making individuals believe, through brainwashing, that they are whatever they made them become, maybe because of their original belief in the brainwashing by Our God through the soul (the satani brotherhood/sisterhood intends to copy Our God in whatever it is that is claimed to be from Him, just present a satanic version of all).

The 'sponge plus words in another's biography' is then acting on the belief that such a race—carioca—exists, so that we are not all part of the human race, but there is a particular race called carioca instead (not a subrace, but a race). They also act on the belief that a biological type called mulatto exists (we concluded they are probably all a result of color tuning through head bug but are actually negros). They also act on the belief that they are the true subrace of Rio—its original subrace—and therefore that they own it, rather than being invaders/illegal migrants. We believe the satanic also did that to the supposed Jews, so that they, in turn, believe they are naturally white, born in the land that belongs to their 'subrace', and that they have a language that is Our God's language—also the language of His son, whom they classify as a claimed-to-be son—and so on. Those carrying American nationality/citizenship, in turn, would believe that the negros founded America (as shown in the video

we recently watched), that the American aboriginals were their 'subrace', and therefore that America belongs to them, they have been there legally from the start, and so on⁴². It is all very unfortunate.

We asked Leinha—so the satanic—to put their things in movies. A title that now comes to mind is *Duelo de Titas*, or *Titans Duel*, which can only imply those claiming to be gods fighting over, for instance, whose Bible will prevail in the end—therefore, whose religion. There is only Our God. Please do something—don't just become aware of it—because, for Our God, Our Jesus, the heavens, and us, thinking inwardly does not count as action. This is the end of the Final Battle—humankind's only chance to fix things—and this fixing can only be done through us and the beautiful plan we have designed: us, the Twins of God. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

14) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Angola: So Much Work Needed!', date: 2/18/25

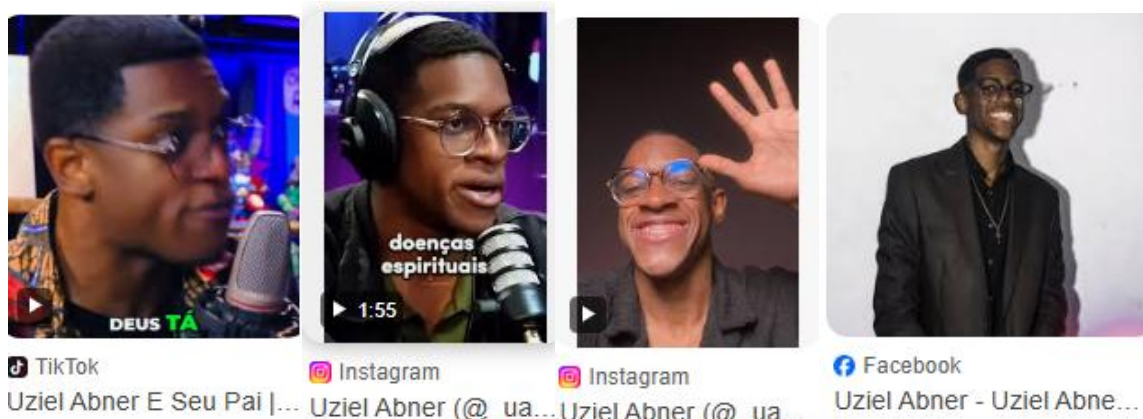
[108]: the presenter, who usurps the ID of the son of a pastor, Uziel Abner - and that seems to be a Jewish name to me (Co-pilot says it is a Hebrew name and, as we know, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members make the entirety of both 'peoples') - is clearly advertising satanism while portraying himself as a Christian. He even tells us how to practice witchery in a way to have a serpent⁴³ vomiting dollars: making a pact that involves blood and curse our entire generation (so probably to mean mark them for usurpation). If a serpent ever vomited dollars in Angola, it can only be that Al Qaeda gave them the money somehow (probably for him to sell drugs from them there or similar crime) and they simply claimed it came from the pact and the serpent, even though they wouldn't be lying if saying it came from the devil or one of his creatures. The presenter then talks about a person receiving a 'passe' on top and that is something they do in macumba in Rio, coinciding with our idea, which is that this sort of thing came from the negros when they were slaves or something in Rio, just like 'feijoada': I can't conform with eating that, like it is basically horrible meat with black beans (and those are highly unhealthy because they inflate our digestive organs with gas). In our head, the negros from the senzalas used to feed on the leftovers from their owners, and the meat they used to cook had never been used in the house of the owners, so they found ways to be creative and eat something that was tasty even so. That they did that is fine, like a way of imagining you are returning the harm received and a way of changing what is heinous (being given the leftovers, as if you were an animal) into something less worse and even tasty, but that they then manage to convince white people from Rio that that is a good and chic culinary option and they accept that until nowadays, that is preposterous, quite sincerely. He then talks about things that seem to be fantastic and demoniac, such as a man being able to become invisible, that he watched that on TV and the TV channel, apparently TV Bem, claims the images came from CCTV circuits: according to him, the man would have made a 'trabalho de macumba' (so a macumba job) and he then incorporated into the spirit, when he would have become invisible. Leinha told me about this one. I now vaguely remember. He then claims that the house where this spirit fell, and he knows it did so because the leaves moved as it was passing, was the house of a believer. According to him, the people of Angola are way superior to Brazilian people in spiritual terms because the Brazilians would see the man and think the guy is naked and that implies that he is at most a mental but the people from Angola knew better: they waited for the guy to materialize and, as soon as they saw the naked man in front of them, they stoned him to death. The presenter appeared in my head as I started seeing his pictures online and I then asked him if the man bled on TV as he died like that and he said he did, so that I don't have doubts on this one: it was an actual man. I am sure this man was bugged, brainwashed and put there to be terminated in top humiliation, so that perhaps he was the most Christian they had or something, like those are the ways of satan. I am glad that was on national TV there, since we can put that on the list of worst horrors perpetrated by the satanic during the Empire of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and show that during Marcia Hope. Al Qaeda then must have moved the leaves via satellite and created the other effects that the presenter saw on TV. Leinha told us that (we guessed and the satanic then gave the glimpse of memory) they put the man there from opening the door, so that the owner of the house is at most a follower of satanism, not a believer of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. The presenter uses one of the satanic sentences we most condemn in what comes to speech: 'blood of Jesus' (has power). The presenter says Angola was full of witchery before the Christian whites, probably American, go there to spread Christianity. He also talks about an American who would be around there praying and would have visited their market. Leinha conversed with me about this one, so consulted me. She would have asked what the people there could be offering in a market if the only thing they had was witchery. I then gave the idea of selling witchery like that. She also asked about what the guy from this market could be doing to prove that witchery worked or similar thing, and the guy from the market then turns to the American and tells him not to say the name Jesus to him at any expense, which, according to 'Uziel', is what

⁴² We found out they all actually know they are invaders/illegal migrants, since the satanic talk about all of them making their way back to Africa upon simply having a negro male asking them to do so.

⁴³ Here we see even more evidence in the direction of the creation account involving the serpent having come from negro men, like it is the only place on earth where people would believe nowadays that such things could be happening for real, so a snake being able to give humans something that be not a bite. .

then makes the American not be able to say Our Jesus' name after that. The American is then bugged and the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood made him not be able to say Our Jesus' name after that by using the bug in his head, his 666. We observe that these people are white and went all the way to Africa to try to spread the good news to them, so to try to convert them and include them in heavens after that, so that is what repeats over and over in history: whites bothering about blacks and ending up destroyed/injured. It was at most during that period of slavery of the Europeans that the whites did something really wrong to the blacks and that lasted for 400 years. Once more, women are in legal slavery in the Islamic countries for at least 1,500 years and, if human kind thinks there is no reason to apologize to women, to compensate them somehow, then there was not even a reason to ever apologize to negros for that. We also know whites have been in slavery in the past too, like during the entire Old and New Testament there is slavery where God's people go and sometimes they are in slavery too and that slavery is always against whites, since those places belonged to white peoples. That seems to be thousands of years, so that 400 years is nothing, quite sincerely. We are in slavery where the laws forbid such a thing for almost 60 years and I endure torture via voice and image 16/7 for 3 years and 24/7 for 3 months plus, on top of mutilation, rape, castration, destruction of organs and bones, deformation of teeth and all else. I am brutally attacked by cariocas in such a way and everyone else knows I am from being inside of me in terms of authorities and press, yet I am not ever not even thinking of imposing death or mutilation or rape or anything that has been done to me to those who did that or let that happen to me, so that I don't really see why negros can do or should do such a thing to whites anywhere on earth in any hypothesis. He then talks about a naked guy falling from the sky around midnight onto a black broom. He thought that was weird and that happened when he was arriving at his bus stop. He was singing a song that he likes when that happened and the song seems to connect to heavenly things in a strong manner. Leinha told me also about this one, so that I am absolutely sure this had satanic brotherhood/sisterhood all over it: I can see, just because he sang a bit of the song in the video, that he 'takes off' while singing - like he relaxes or something - which does mean he would like to be connected to Our God, to be a person of the light and Leinha obviously doesn't like that, specially coming from negro men. Somehow they did also that. Now working out the how is the problem. I can see he didn't touch the guy this time. Oh, forgot, just like I have horror of seeing women - specially naked - he has horror of seeing men - specially naked. Leinha said the man on the broom was just naked, if I remember well. I can stand seeing naked women if they are my friends or relatives or something, but I prefer not to go through such an experience, if I can choose. He must be the same style as me in those regards, so that he prefers women, but the satanic sisterhood (it was Leinha who organized this attack, so that it has to be the sisterhood) forces people to homosexuality, bisexuality and promiscuity, so that it was not happy with his 'little thing', specially because he was a negro. We then imagine this one was all made via satellite - even because he never tried to touch the guy or the broom, he simply ran away. Leinha consulted me on possible reactions and she then must have moved him, so that he wouldn't try to touch the figure and therefore ending up finding out it was a virtual experience.

Uziel Abner



The four pictures above represent four very different negros: chin and nose comparison could make you see that easily. We then are sure usurpation happened, just cannot tell exactly when. The ID would have to belong to one of the peoples that are exclusively white (Jewish or Hebrew), so that it used to belong to a negro that was painted in white, we believe. Notwithstanding, we were not able to find pictures of those occupying the ID when it was a child or a teenager in terms of age.

15) Elizabeth Jenkinson



[112]

We believe this is a Nubian face that has received some chemical injections to create volume in the cheeks. Yet, the rigid end of the chin, its squarish shape and size should uniquely identify that subrace. We couldn't find any other picture online for this description, so this name plus nurse. Yet we found the same name associated with quite a few other people and other professions, so that there is a chance this is one of those IDs the satanic sisterhood multiplies without caring less, like all these 'women' presenting it online could actually be using exactly the same ID. The righteous owner of the ID was obviously white, for otherwise the transgender wouldn't bother painting himself in white.

Co-pilot: 'The surname **Jenkinson** originates from the **Anglo-Saxon** tradition and is a **patronymic** name, meaning it derives from an ancestor's given name. Specifically, it comes from "**Jenkin**", which itself is a diminutive of "**John**"—a widely used biblical name. The name was first recorded in **Yorkshire, England**, in the **14th century**, with early variations like **Jonkinson** and **Jenkynson** appearing in historical documents.'

It looks like the family was Christian, since it is an Anglo-saxon family and the name Elizabeth comes from the bible. In this case, we are absolutely sure that the righteous owner of the ID was a natural woman.

16) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Music, Passion and US, 'Hava Nagila', date: 1/1/25

[124] - A Phoenician song to celebrate life when you have a pure heart and a clean soul plus you connect to Our God through Our Jesus, His son, that is, through a life of no sin. Abraham Zevi Idelsohn or Mose Nathanson composed the song in 1915, according to the satanic (we believe the name of the man was exactly Moses, the name that the Christian/Phoenician couple chose for her son), so coincidentally the first names of those who could have composed it connect to the first name of two of the most beloved servants of our God (Abraham and Moses). We then learn that it is probably the case that the names Abraham and Moses got mentioned in the little book of the Phoenicians that the satanic found in the local library close to the coast of Arabia, next to the entry of Africa, as authors of this song. The Phoenician couple (therefore white) that the Nubian man attacked and killed after they delivered their (white) baby told the (black) Nubians that they were going to name their son Moses before they died. The Nubian man who killed them, then also stole their little book, where the song Hava Nagila and the actual story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob were and, later on, he put that book in the local library in Arabia or he gave it to someone else who did that (more likely). The Phoenician couple probably explained why they had chosen that name for their son to the Nubian man's wife, since she is the only one who would ever be interested in people and their stories, specially people who she thought were better or more enlightened/better sorted in life. The Phoenician couple then connected the name to the Phoenician monotheistic culture and Our God's people's song, when the satanic negros, upon hearing the Nubian man's wife recounting that story, decided to use it but create an alternative pagan explanation for the name Moses.

Hava Nagila (Let us rejoice)

Hava nagila (Let us rejoice)

Hava nagila (Let us rejoice)

Hava nagila (Let us rejoice)

ve-nismeha (and be happy)

Hava neranenah (Let us sing)

Hava neranenah (Let us sing)

Neranenah ve-nismeha (Let us sing and be happy)

Uru⁴⁴, uru ahim!

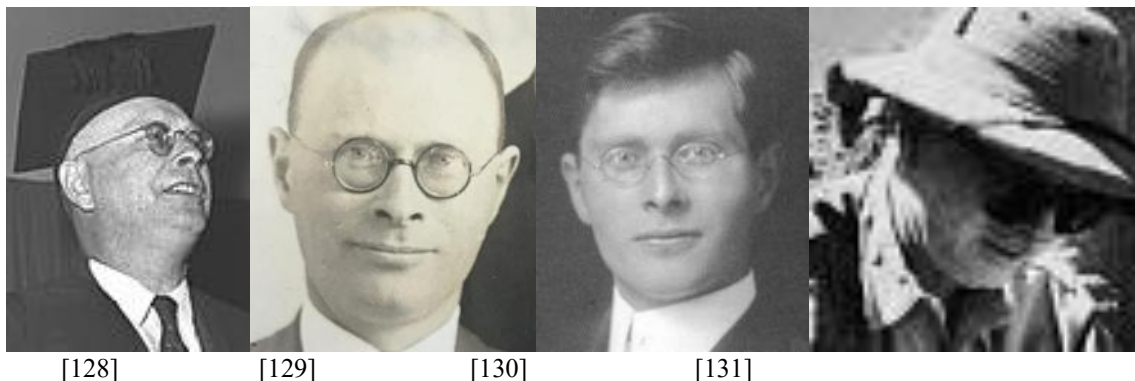
⁴⁴ [125] talks about this word being seen in 'urushalem' and says that 'uru' means 'to found - founded by', 'to lay a cornerstone'. [125] also says that "SHALEM" or "SALEM", was a Phoenician Canaanite god of dusk, the evening star. He was created by El, the supreme god of the Canaanite religion. He was created together with the god of dawn 'Shahar'. It was common in those times to name a city after the god that they worshiped. This evidence is reinforced by archaeology and by tablets found in Elba, Syria, dating back to 3000 B.C., on which the god Shalem being venerated in a city called Uruksalem is mentioned. The Ancient Syrians worshiped a Deity known as "Shalem". A "Creationist", Shalem was the personification of "Twilight" (Dusk) and "Dawn". It was within this Realm of perpetual semi-darkness, Shalem watched over all. The Ancient Syrians also associated Shalem with the Planet Venus (visible as the brightest Star in The Heavens at Dawn). Other Middle Eastern Cultures adopted Shalem as a "City Protector" Deity as well. Even though the source claims all this to be true, we believe the Phoenicians and Canaanites and Syrians they refer to are all negro satanic men, so members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, therefore at most the 'nuveau Phoenicians, Canaanites and Syrians/ancient Syrians'. We believe that polytheistic and with all those deities therefore was only the negro. Yet it is interesting to notice that they seem to think they know where heavens is and that is a physical place we can see and touch with our current biological abilities/capabilities: they seem to provide a clue on location of what they imagine is heavens: a planet from which the brightest star is Venus. [126] says that 'uru' means 'city' instead. [127] says that Jerusalem was once called Urusalem and that is Amoritic and means 'founded by salem/shalem', where salem is a demon, which all satanic will always say is Our God instead. [127] also says that the first managers of Jerusalem were called Saz Anu and Yaqir Ammo and those were identified by the American archaeologist W. F. Albright as Amoritic. We believe they were not part of the Amorites and it is the negro who invents all classifications that finish with 'ites', so Canaanites, Amorites and even Hittites [127] and they do that because of 'mites', since they had plenty on them. We also believe W. F. Albright was obviously usurped, so that his name could appear associated with such heinous claims (see Attachment no. 17). [132] says that 'During the Byzantine period, in the years between Constantine the Great's rise to power (324 AD) and the conquest of Jerusalem by the Rashidun Caliphate in 637, Jerusalem was under the control of the Byzantine Empire'. [132] also says that 'in 329 AD, Constantine the Great issued laws prohibiting Jews to own Christian slaves, prohibited mixed marriages and punished by death conversion of Christians to Judaism'. 'Constantine' seemed to then be the wisest around at that stage and we then see that the Jews enslaved people, so that is yet another proof that it was the negro satanic men that was tagged Jew by the Arabs. [132] still says that 'Researchers agree that the Byzantine Jerusalem was based on the Roman city of Aelia Capitolina.' In this case, we observe that the name of the place was not yet Jerusalem. [133] says that the right name of Jerusalem is Uru-salim in the 14th century BC and that means City of Peace. [133] says the name of Jerusalem for the Arabs was Al-Quds, so that this is the only right name, since that land belongs to the Arabs, Our God's people until the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood found a way of incarcerating them in their lands, as explained before and that was only possible because of the invention of Islam. [133] says that Al Quds means Holy Sanctuary but we learned that 'Al' means 'The' and calling objects or human beings who are not Our Lord, Jesus Christ, holy is blasphemy, so that that would not have come from Our God's people, The Arabs. We then think Al-Quds means The Sanctuary instead (the satanic seem to have once more deceived humanity through several satanized sources also here though). [133] says that, in 638 AD, the 'Arabs' 'captured Jerusalem' and renamed it to Al-Makdas, The Temple. [133] says that that is when they build mosques. In this way, we know exactly when the negros took control by usurping as Arabs, which is 638 AD. If we could find out the color of these Arabs who started governing there are the time, so skin color, we would be able to solve another drama that has now been created, which is whether the whitening of the negro skin started with the bug or somehow else. We now guessed and the satanic let us have a bit of those memories but not the entire thing: 'Braganca'/the devil did tell us that a white researcher, who we always think of as American but probably wasn't, was doing research into something else, failed in achieving his objective, but got a side result, which was the whitening of the skin. He then, after failing in achieving his targeted research output, ended up in Israel, in the local library close to the sea, and he then read the satanic bible, which was now resting in that library as any other book. From reading the research of the white female Egyptian, he realized the Christian negros were all desperate to get rid of slavery. He then decided that he could use his failed research to help them cross to the white side, where there was no slavery and that is when he moved to Africa, probably stayed close to the border with Arabia, in Egypt therefore, and he then started helping the Christian (meaning they thought and behaved just like the modern Christians, just did not have the right name of the supernatural being involved) negros, so the oppressed ones, get out of Africa and find freedom in Arabia. We don't remember whether that was already the bug or chemicals but we reached the conclusion that the story we thought involved one 'Nelson' that we told before, when we were little in the Ipanema house and he left our company then climbed the roof from the right side of those facing the house from the street then the noise of his moves stop being heard until he jumps from the roof to enter the house again - an

Uru ahim be-lev sameah
(repeat line four times)

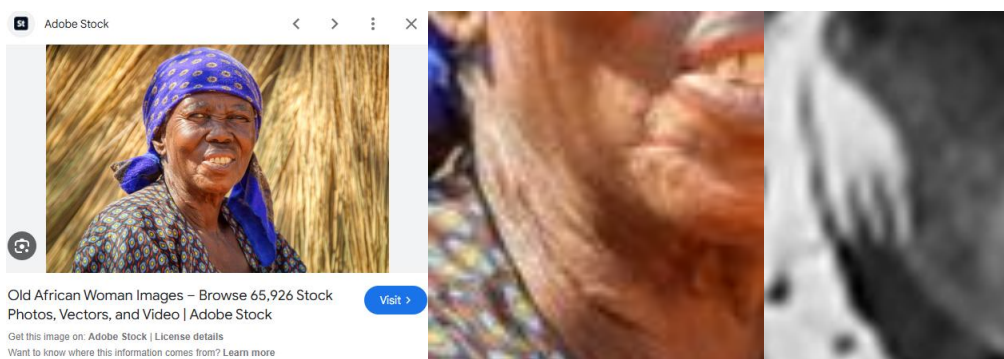
Uru ahim, uru ahim!
Be-lev sameah

17) William Foxwell Albright

exercise that had, as objective, that he proved to us he could swap skin color, from black to white, in a flash - actually involved 2 'Nelsons' instead of one and therefore 'Nelson' found someone extremely similar to him, perhaps because the person underwent a few plastic surgeries, and that person was the one in black skin color, who jumped from the roof, where his Macquarie spaceship was. The reason as to why there is a break in the noise on the roof is that one climbs and the other jumps but none make noise otherwise as they walk, as it was indeed the normal thing for 'Nelson'. We imagine that the Arabs that attacked Al-Quds would be rejected if they figured as blacks, so that the negros found a way of whitening their skin already back then, which must then be the research of this white Christian man somehow. Please observe that 'the temple' doesn't make sense as a name for the city and, if they were part of the people called Arabs, they would not have any reason to change the name, so that it would still be called Al-Quds. As another point, the satanic invented QUDOS points at QBE where I worked recently, so that that is them taking the scoff at us, Christians, since the righteous owners of the tag Arabs were part of Our God's peoples. As another point, notice the similarity in reasoning: the satanic call members of the Christian churches 'body of the church', therefore their people in a city may be thought as the church or the temple. Also notice that, each time the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood takes over a place in full, they add things to the flags of the place, African things, so animals, moon, etc., so that it could make sense changing the name of the city. See attachment no. 18 now. It then seems that it was a fundamental point for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood that of destroying their Jerusalem (Our people's Al-Quds) but we think the reason is not that that it was their Jerusalem but that it is our Al-Quds instead. That, for them, probably means they have completely finished with any hope Our God can rebuild forces on earth. As said, it is definitely end of times and the Final Battle, even though the definition of Final Battle, in this case, is not the same one the satanic put out there in their bibles. The satanic say that the meaning of 'Uru⁴⁴, uru ahim' in Hava Nagila, Our God's people's song, is 'awake, awake, my brothers!' [134], but we think it isn't. We don't think Uru in this line means city or to found either. We think 'brothers' was added because of the satanic brotherhood, since they all call each other brother. We think this line has to refer to Our God somehow even though we are not finding sources so far. We also think they didn't know how to play the last line in the second paragraph, since it can only copy the first but they don't say that line in the recording we here expose, which is how we always hear this song. Yet all the tabs were in the little book of the Phoenicians, which was in power of the Phoenician couple who delivered Our Moses to this world. [135] gives us an idea of what 'uru' could have meant in Phoenician and we get the meaning 'head' and 'chief', 'chief' being what the satanic claim to have come from Guarani (aboriginals), so that this is the right one to prove our point: 'urur' would be 'Our Lord' in English, were it nowadays. We thought of studying etymology of words staring with uru and we then ended up with 'urubu', 'urutu', 'urucubaca' and 'uruguay' but all research proved itself to be worthless in that direction and we then found out that they at most associate 'uru' with aboriginal language. One side associated it with 'Guarani', which is one of the tribes from Brazil that got decimated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, we now think, like they usurped them all and figured as aboriginals for the purpose of acquiring fresh IDs from the government with names they were free to invent. We now believe the fact that they claim the Portuguese assimilated terms from the aboriginals means that one, those aboriginals had their subraces fully usurped/decimated by them and two, those terms originated in Phoenician instead. We think Uru Ahim means 'Our Lord is with us' or 'we have Our Lord' instead of what they say. We also think 'Be-lev sameah' probably means 'believe it with all your heart', so that 'believe', from the English language, would also have come from Our God's peoples, the Phoenicians.



The 4 pictures above represent completely different men: if you perform chin and nose comparisons, you will have to agree with us. The ears from the first 3 to the left all protrude, so that we are sure they are negros. [131] shows a person working in an environment and in a way that could indicate a genuine archaeologist, so that we believe that one might be the researcher involved. The last name is a bit suspicious: it could mean 'All bright' for the satanic brotherhood. We will present a picture as we found it on Google when searching for 'neck old african woman pictures' and we will then magnify the neck folds of the old woman to prove similarity to the neck folds of the man in the last picture we mentioned. Meanwhile please observe that [131] seems to be wearing no sunscreen (the skin is completely dry) but true whites would need that. 'Bradley Paul Neal' was not a true white or 'Lea Maria' but they both followed the ritual of wearing sunscreen, so that wearing that does not imply whitehood, however not wearing it in a routine situation at work and not presenting any natural reaction to the sun heat (redness, sweat or moist, etc.) does imply negrohood. Also the nature of the skin and its color is just wrong for true whites, like this white is too opaque and the skin is too tough, like true whites have softer skin.



We then verify that the folds on his neck are actually of the same nature as the end of the folds on the neck of the woman and even deeper. True whites do not present folds like that on the neck. The ID was then created by the satanic brotherhood, which means that they did not murder anyone to get this ID. Yet, the original researcher was obviously more of a researcher - probably had formation and graduated normal ways - than the next occupier of the ID, who was doing that just to pass rhetoric of the satanic brotherhood taking advantage of the prestige earned by the previous occupier of the ID.

'Foxwell' is supposed to come from the biological mother. In satanism, the idea is that it came from the satanic transgender usurping in the situation of mother. We believe it is because the fox eats little meat, so that they could eat only a little bit of human flesh, basing myself on what Leinha told me regarding her incursions in that arena. If she is well, it must be 'well in the game', so OK with their 'hunting for human flesh' activities, like the satanic brotherhood members now accept the fact that the satanic transgenders won't consume much human flesh. Albright is supposed to come from the biological father. In satanism, they understand father as the figure of the usurper who, in the Al Qaeda family they formed, got the ID of the biological father. In this case, the negro satanic men have probably entered the stage at which they would be able to tell things in the media without being researchers or academics and be believed, regardless of what it is at the moment this last name appeared in humanity.

18) See Attachment no. 25, please.

19) Josef Mengele



[139], 1935

[141], 1943

[138], 1944

[138], 1956

The 4 pictures above represent 4 very different men: compare shape of face to agree with us. They are all negros because of the ears that protrude. The ID was created by the satanic brotherhood somehow that looks legal but isn't, since 'Mengele' is 'Men'+ 'gele' so put men in the fridge ('gele' is Portuguese). That means he kills or almost kills them in a slow method, as if putting them in a fridge (to prolong the suffering of the victim, see below), which is perfectly compatible with the experimentation we take notice of when reading slide 38/52 of [137]. 'Josef' is also code of the satanic brotherhood for the mission involved: 'Jo' is 'I' in Catalan (ChatGPT), which must then be yet another language the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood invented, this time in Spain, to mark 'the progress of their usurpation'. 'Sef' means 'head (like a department head)/boss/chief' in Turkish (ChatGPT). That then means that he heads the process of administration of these attacks, like he creates all theory involved, which is perfectly compatible with what we see written on [138]: 'Josef Mengele 16 March 1911 – 7 February 1979) was a Nazi German *Schutzstaffel* (SS) officer and physician during World War II at the Russian front and then at Auschwitz during the Holocaust where he was nicknamed the "Angel of Death" (German: *Todesengel*). He performed deadly experiments on prisoners at the Auschwitz II-Birkenau concentration camp, where he was a member of the team of doctors who selected victims to be murdered in the gas chambers. Before the war, Mengele received doctorates in anthropology and medicine, and began a career as a researcher. He joined the Nazi Party in 1937 and the SS in 1938. He was assigned as a battalion medical officer at the start of World War II, then transferred to the Nazi concentration camps service in early 1943.'

For 'being' a PhD in anthropology and medicine, 'Josef' could invent research projects at will and it then sufficed having employers or funds providers that were 'one of them' or a member of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood for them to get their research approved and going. Since they say 'angel of death', we must assume all his experimentation victims died. We now notice that the satanic brotherhood probably has negros who don't mind studying and those then occupy the ID during the time to acquire the degrees and, after those are acquired, the other who will 'enjoy' the prerogatives of the titles usurps to then perpetrate. All 4 pictures we chose seem to contain members of the Nubian race. However, [139] is a bit of a different member, since his face is shorter and wider than the other 3. All of them seem to have a V face with a dash in the middle that was injected some chemical to present cheeks that are more characteristics of the white Christian people, which is compatible with pretending to be a German person.

38/52 of [137]:

Experimentation



To help the war effort or just for curiosity, prisoners were often used for experimentation. This prisoner has been exposed to air pressures comparable to 15,000 meters in altitude – to determine how high German pilots could fly and survive.

It is obvious that those who were supervising such experimentations or providing authorization for those be run as well as funds, if those were necessary, were all members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, therefore all usurpers/illegal migrants or illegal migrants, in case the ID was created by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

We noticed that Leinha watched this same material and selected the worst she could find, which was the ‘boxed’ victims from 17/52, since she went to exactly the same place to run a remake of all, as we see in [3] (you have to visit the source of one of the pictures there, the one containing the naked boy with no hair standing in a dormitory, to see it is exactly the same place). The image 17/52 shows a semi-naked skeletal adult man standing. She then worsened up: she shows a boy completely naked and standing instead. The boy is also in a much worse state of undernutrition than the adult man. We then theorize she extracted the level of starvation she was going to choose to subject the victims to from picking also the worst aspect she could find in this set of slides, which is that of 31/52.

After guessing, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory where we see Leinha talking exactly about that: that she saw these slides and chose the worst of all. Members then seek maximizing satanic enjoyment, which probably means they would make the subject last for longest before killing.

Since we saw these slides, we inferred that some of the concentration camps were like what they show in movies—only involving gas chambers and forced labor, but with people still eating and sleeping normally, with enough nutrition and individual beds. Those would be the camps where the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members would send truly German people to work in the condition of governmental employees, so that all staff, including compliance, could be truly German. Yet, when the concentration camps involved perpetrations beyond that, such as those from the 52 slides, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood would only send their own members to work there in the condition of governmental employees.

Since we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and there ‘Braganca’/the devil is seen saying precisely that.

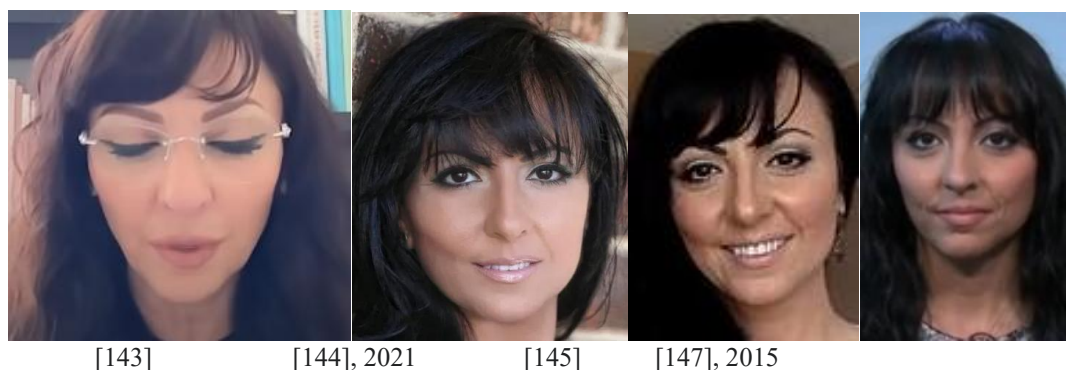
As said before, the motto of satanism is inflicting pain, injury, suffering and loss [142], so that we understand that the target doesn’t matter much. On this occasion, it was lucky for the Christian whites and other human types, since they picked on the negros again, basically. Members talk about ‘things having to happen’, as if they each have to perpetrate a number and variety of crimes per period of time, sometimes having to perpetrate because it is a rule of the institution - so, in my case, when I was raped by ‘Braganca’/the devil while aware of what is going on, therefore feeling things (however in a much lower grade than it is normally because ‘Nelson’ helped decrease pain and trauma by much using the 666 in my head), it was a rule of the institution, we think, like all new Al Qaeda families in which there are kids, the satanic brotherhood member must rape each one of

them or perhaps just the females. ‘Lea Maria’ explained that Leinha, my Al Qaeda sister, had gone through the same process before me – and other times having to perpetrate because it is an event that has been planned by the entire group.

To further clarify, ‘Nelson’ told me that he was going to get the Christians done in Middle East. I then asked him not to do that. He said it had to be done and, if it were not them, it would be us again, basically, so native American Christian whites, when I then shut up.

[156] lets us know of the murder of at least 3,265 Syrians by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood in about 1 month into 2025 (they obviously either decapitated the other movements that appear mentioned as guilty for the deaths or they started those movements and are the only people involved in that – strongest hypothesis. All information/data we get is manipulated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, as explained before, so that every unit in the total presented must represent one Christian. ‘Nelson’ talked about decapitation and we did get a YouTube talking about decapitation of Christians in Syria at a certain stage, but the satanic disappeared with it, so that we are sure that ALSO occurred) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RwCYedepfqk> – these 70 would have to be part of the package he referred to back then, like I am sure it was all about the last 2 years. <https://www.vaticannews.va/en/church/news/2025-03/militants-bombard-catholic-pastoral-center-in-myanmar.html> was in Burma and has to be their thing again. Once more, all violence and nonsense on earth seems to always be caused by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood for about 2,625 years.

20) Juliana Taimoorazy



The 4 pictures above represent 4 very different women: chins and noses comparisons will make you agree with us. We see the V-face on [143], so that that is clearly a Nubian. The fold of the face on [145] clearly indicates negro. The jaws of [144] are masculine. The ID is then a satanic transgender experience. [147] might still be the righteous owner of the ID. However we don’t have enough pictures to give a determination in this case. The neck seems to long for a woman. We observe that the ID was used to start an Iraq Christian Relief Council, so that the satanic sisterhood is obviously collecting details of the other Christians in order to better perpetrate. We notice that in 2015 Juliana was trying to defend Christians.

0:45 of [143] shows the satanic sisterhood member talking about her enjoyment, basically. She watched because she enjoys and she then reports on that to us as in a scoff at the Christians, ‘the greatest deception’. She describes things such as duct tape being put on man’s eyes before they get shot and then the man not dying, when the member followed that with beating until he ‘finally’ died. That they make them bark and walk like dogs.

1:56 of [143] shows the satanic brotherhood member, Raj Nair, equally enjoying being part of the ‘news’ (Attachment no. 21).

‘Her great-grandfather was a victim of the Assyrian genocide who was killed in a death camp, and two of her great-aunts were raped and killed during the genocide by Kurdish fighters’ is part of her biographical details (Juliana’s) with Wikipedia [145], so that it looks like this family has been tormented by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood for a while.

We notice they use the word ‘Alawites’ to describe the people who were attacked and those seem to be Islamic people that follow Alawism, a particular branch of Islam [146]. The prefix ‘ites’ is always given by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood when they compare the target to mites and that is in perfect alignment with what we said was the description of their psyche when perpetrating [9], since a cancer and a mite would be in the same

category: something that affects their own body, which society typically permits the person to remove using any means available to them.

Even though the call for the video is ‘Syrians Massacred as Alawites, Christians Slaughtered by Jihadists’, the video never shows images of any of these things or gives us details or even a light description about what happened, actually not even actual dates. The figures she gives, though, might be absolutely correct, since all this information would be kept by the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood and nobody but them has access to it, like actual figures, as explained before.

21) Raj Nair

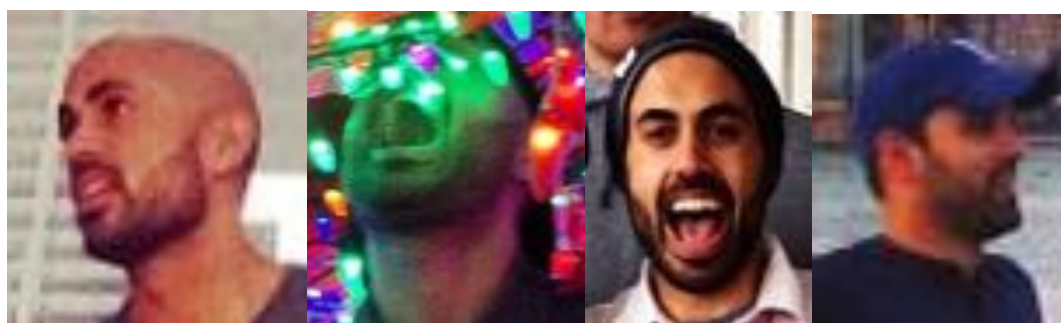


[148]

[149], 2016

[150], 2015

[151], Oct 2014



[152], 26 April 2014 [153], 10 Apr 2014 [154], Oct 2013 [155], 26 Jun 2013

The 8 pictures above depict 8 very different men: noses and chins comparisons will make you agree with us. None of them is the righteous owner of the ID and we don't believe this ID was created by the satanic brotherhood (there is no mission in the name). Facial folds, necks, ears, chins and skin color as for date of the picture will make you see negros in all the pictures above. We don't know how the original man looked like but it is certainly not [155], the earliest of the pictures above, since there are more faces available online, pictures that date from before the date on [155]. We just cannot determine when the righteous owner was murdered.

22) Proof that the name of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, in the Quran is *Īsā al-Masīḥ*

The pictures below were made today, 11/05/2025, 10:45 pm, Sydney (AU) date and time. Both were taken from the text appearing on https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_and_titles_of_Jesus_in_the_Quran and the reason for us to have to take 2 pictures instead of 1 is that otherwise the resolution would not allow for anyone to read anything from it.

We also want you to know where in the Quran that name is found: ‘The Qur’an refers to ‘Īsā as **al-Masīḥ** in six passages (Q3:45; Q4:157, 171–172; Q5:17, 72, 75; Q9:30-31). In these instances, **al-Masīḥ** is presented as part of Jesus' full name without any explicit theological or narrative context that would link it to its Biblical meanings. The term appears in the structure: laqab (descriptive epithet) + ism (personal name) + nasab (ancestry): al-Masīḥ ‘Īsā ibn Maryam.’ [157] See also [158] if more reassurance is needed.

We actually visited the above-mentioned verses of the Qoran and did not find the name Isa al-Masih, so that we think this one is yet another invention of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, despite the number of sources available that mention it as a name for Our Lord Jesus. We also don't think he had this name during that

incarnation, from around year 0. Isa has to also be a code for crime of some type. There was a 'woman' who told us to call her Isa 'working' at SENAI/CETIQT when we were teaching there. She let us know about a book by 'Monica Bongliofo' or similar name: she said the author claimed that we all would have 7 twin souls on earth, so 7 possible ideal matches. The number 7 is 'their thing' - of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood - so that there must be something to this too.

They claim to call him 'the messiah', as for translation that we can see on Q3:45: الْمَسِيحُ is the sigmatoid used in Arabic [225]. Co-pilot: 'The Arabic word الْمَسِيحُ (*al-Masīḥ*) is a title meaning "the Messiah" and is used in both Islamic and Christian traditions to refer to Jesus ('Īsā).

Breakdown:

- اَلْ (al-) – The **definite article**, meaning "the".
- مَسِيح (Masīḥ) – Derived from the root م-س-ح (m-s-ḥ), meaning "to wipe" or "to anoint".

Meaning:

- "The Anointed One" – The term originates from the practice of **anointing kings and prophets** in ancient traditions.'

Following logic, since 'to anoint' leads to 'the anointed one', it is obvious that 'to wipe' leads to 'the wiped one', which makes a lot of sense with what the satanic could be thinking after doing what they did and are still doing. They then 'washed' Our Jesus away, basically.

c. [US] en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_and_titles_of_Jesus_in_the_Quran#:~:text=Isa%20is%20the%20Messiah%20in,one%20who%20...

Names and titles of Jesus in the Quran

Article Talk

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article needs additional citations for verification. Please help improve this article by adding citations to reliable sources. Unsourced material may be challenged and removed.
Find sources: "Names and titles of Jesus in the Quran" – news · newspapers · books · scholar · JSTOR (April 2023) (Learn how and when to remove this message)

There are a variety of titles used to refer to the penultimate prophet of Islam, Isa ibn Maryam (Jesus), in the *Quran*. Islamic scholars emphasize the need for Muslims to follow the name of Isa (Jesus), whether spoken or written, with the honorific phrase *alayhi al-salām* (Arabic: عليه السلام), which means *peace be upon him*. Isa is mentioned by name or title 78 times in the *Quran*.^[1]

Names

Isa ibn Maryam

Main article: *Isa (name)*

The name Isa is derived from Arabic: عيسى, romanized: *ʿĪsā*, meaning the "salvation of Ged". Isa is also referred to as Isa ibn Maryam, meaning Isa, son of Maryam.^[2] In the *Quran*, Isa is referred to by name 23 times.^[note 1]

Masih

Main article: *Masih (title)*

Isa is the Messiah in Islam^{[3][4][better source needed]} and is the called *ʿĪsā al-Masīḥ* by Muslims. It is one of several titles of Isa, who is referred to as Masih or Al-Masih 11 times in the *Quran*.^[note 2] It means 'the anointed', 'the traveller', or 'one who cures by caressing'.^{[3][better source needed]}

Part of a series on

Jesus

Jesus in Christianity [show]
Jesus in Islam [show]
Background [show]
Historical Jesus [show]
Perspectives on Jesus [show]
Jesus in culture [show]

Christianity portal

Notes [edit]

1. ^a Isa Ibn Maryam: Quran 2:87, 2:253, 3:45, 4:157, 4:171, 5:17, 5:46, 5:72-78, 5:110-116, 9:31, 19:34, 23:50, 33:7, 43:57, 57:27, 61:6, 61:14
2. ^a Messiah or Al Masih: Quran 3:45, 4:171-172, 5:17, 5:72-75, 9:30-31
3. ^a Pure boy: Quran 9:19-21, 9:29, 9:35, 9:88-92
4. ^a Kalima or Kalimat Allah: Quran 3:39, 3:45, 3:48, 4:171, 5:46, 5:110
5. ^a Sign: Quran 19:21, 21:91, 23:50, 43:61

References [edit]

1. ^a Parrinder 1965, p. 16
2. ^a "Compare Surah 2. Al-Baqara, Ayah 87 Online from Holy Quran | Islamic References & Recitation | Compare.Alim". *www.alim.org*. Retrieved 2021-06-24.
3. ^{a b} "Why do Muslims call Jesus 'Masih'? What does it mean? What is the role of Christ in the religion of Islam? » Questions on Islam". *Questions on Islam*. Retrieved 2021-06-18.
4. ^a Studies (2019-03-11). "The Meaning of Al-Masih". *Dreams of Isa Al-Masih*. Retrieved 2021-06-18.

We observe that the satanic brotherhood didn't even mention the Arabs as ever being part of the crowds that accompanied Our Lord when he was on earth as Jesus Christ in the bible they gave to the Christians as being theirs. Yet, when they direct themselves to the Arabs - which was more than 500 years after the death of the human body Our Lord had around year 0 – they have the care of not only mentioning Our Lord as a prophet but also as the messiah and the 'salvation of Our God' plus 'son of Maryam' (pictures above). In this case, it is clear not only that Mohammed was Our Mohammed, 110% Christian, but that all Arabs knew Our Lord as a human being who had those qualities. The detail is that, while the bible they called Christian was written in Aramaic, Hebrew and Greek (Co-pilot), the bible they called Islamic was written in Arabic, so the actual language of the Arabs, who were, as we said, Our God's people when Our Lord was on earth as a human being, circa year 0. While Mary is an English name, Maryam is an Arabic name and, as said, we concluded that the earthly parents of Our Lord around year 0 were Arabic. Notice that, in the quality of translator accredited via testing, who passed on first sitting, NAATI no. 40296, I assert that if the name of the mother of Jesus was Maryam in Arabic, that name should never have been translated into any other language, for the person has got only one legal identity and that comes with the name Maryam. Translating the name of the person, which is a process that is very different from transliterating, could potentially generate legal problems for both the individual whose name was translated and the readers of that translated name. Transliteration should only happen if the alphabets differ, since all efforts should be made in the direction of eliminating any possibility the translation causes legal problems for the individual or those reading the document.

[215] present 'Isa' as one of the names of Our Lord and Commander, Jesus Christ, so that we decided to investigate also this word to make it complete: عيسى Gemini breaks the sigmatoid into letters:

'1. Letter by Letter Breakdown:

- **ع ('ayn):** This is a pharyngeal fricative sound, produced in the back of the throat. It doesn't have a direct equivalent in many European languages.
- **(kasra):** This is the short vowel sound "i" and is written as a diagonal stroke below the letter.
- **ي (yā):** This letter typically represents the long vowel sound "ee" (as in "see") or the consonant "y" (as in "yes"). In this case, preceded by a kasra, it functions as a long vowel.
- **س (sīn):** This letter represents the "s" sound.
- **(fatḥa):** This is the short vowel sound "a" (as in "cat") and is written as a diagonal stroke above the letter.
- **ى ('alif maqṣūra):** This is a special form of the letter 'alif'. It appears at the end of words and represents a long "aa" vowel sound, even though it looks like an un-dotted 'ya'.

Ya-Sin

[224] brings a passage of the Islamic bible that the satanic named Ya-Sin, so 'yeah, sin!' That is what they put in the supposed honorific title of Our Lord Jesus, as we can see above. This passage of the Islamic bible seems to be a terrorist cry: they call it 'clear Qoran' and say that there is a 'decree' demanding that they torment disbelievers, which makes perfect sense with satanism. One quote from [224]: 'It will only take one Blast, then at once they will all be brought before Us' (they capitalize blast and us, so that we understand that is their actual god. Blast obviously refers to bombing and it is then saying that they will bomb somewhere and all the people from that place will be taken to where they are (the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, perhaps represented here by these members who claim that they can resurrect the dead). A few more quotes [224]: 'Who has raised us up from our place of rest?' (they seem to be saying that they were dead and woke up, which is in perfect harmony

with our past conclusions regarding who the people who are on top of the satanic brotherhood and sisterhood would be if things are to make logical sense), 'they will rush from the graves to their lord' (they seem to have planned this as well, like for the end-of-the-world sequence. Yet we have no idea on how they will do such a thing), 'they must be awaiting a single Blast,¹ which will seize them while they are 'entrenched' in 'worldly' disputes' (again the word blast is capitalized as if it were Our God. One big boom is apparently what they have reserved for us then), 'there is a sign for them in the dead earth', 'have the deniers not considered how many peoples We destroyed before them' (no doubts about this one: quite a lot), 'no messenger ever came to them without being mocked' (they don't listen for real or don't care), 'all it took was one 'mighty' blast, and they were extinguished at once', 'we will certainly stone you 'to death', 'we who resurrect the dead', 'we did not send any soldiers from the heavens against his people after his death' (clearly referring to the murder of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, but the direction of the expected punishment is wrong, inverted, matching the theory about their spirit/thinking: they expect Our God's people - who are their victim all the way through - to be the ones punished by heavens, not them, who did that and all this⁴⁵) and 'the decree 'of torment' has already been justified against most of them, for they will never believe'.

We think they invented that part – involving Our Lord, Jesus Christ, having resurrected the dead (in the bible they called Christian) - because they then say Lord with capital 'L' in this passage and that is then Our Lord, the only Lord, Jesus Christ, which may make people go with them believing they are Our Lord or something. That must be what one of the multiples they put to play Our Lord Jesus after his murder did as well, like he proclaimed that he could resurrect the dead. We believe this is something an African witch of some type could be claiming to do and they then found ways to make it be believed. Perhaps they will use the bugs in people's heads to put them in a state in which they look dead, then they will be buried and, by the time of the supposed resurrection of the end-of-the-world, they will take them out of phase out and make them be able to get out of

⁴⁵ We now think they see themselves as protectors, so that the right way to follow a supernatural being is protecting them (stopping their death?) and the only way one would deserve punishment in that relationship is if the supernatural being ends up injured or, in other words, if they fail in protecting them. That is aligned with protecting the Jewish, then Islam, then whatever religion/religious leader is created/made be by the own negros (since all that matters to them on earth seems to be that particular biological type) in the same way one could be protecting Baal, so its temples and statues (like what else has ever been on earth that belonged to hell's creatures in terms of supernatural forces?), or the negro mystic things/people, so witches, 'dead people raisers' and whatever hell else. Transferring that to the man who came up with the satanic bible (which once more is simply a research monograph, created with the intentions of helping humanity, therefore Christianity, never the opposite, and a research monograph created by a white Egyptian woman, not by him) seems to be easy. In him not being alive, extending the concept of people to satanism, then protecting whoever is from his subrace and gender, so probably Nubian males. Given that 'Nelson' splits Africa next to a place that appears in their illustration as 'Nubian', we think we are right on the guess: that those would be the Nubians. Yet at least one Nubian guy – the one who Leinha claims to have put to look really good (according to her, she made him have facial expressions, for instance, therefore she had lots of work. We actually think her observations about the Nubians – that their faces cannot express emotions naturally – came from 'Lea Maria' and the work was probably done by someone else, so that it might also not be true that she did not even makeup of those horror stories we studied involving the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, since that involves care about the other and I spent life observing her and that she doesn't have. The placid contemplation of the other, as explained before, should stop violence, so Christian contemplation, socratic contemplation included), really big one – came to my head (Twisted Sisters, 'We Won't Take It', a song/video that was partially my idea the main singer. We watched his YouTube and he then 'popped in', as if waiting for that moment, in alert, for very long) and immediately followed our lead, then asking 'Obama' to start Our God's brainwashing and follow that with our 'Trump's' letter/take over – we are able to watch all that inside of our head for real) – but nothing, which then means that at least 'Obama' does not have this attitude, of revering the Nubians. If that is something that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood does – and we strongly believe it is – perhaps he is just part of Al Qaeda, since he has multiples, therefore usurped and all else, and he got his usurpation through the satanic, as explained before. He decapitated Hezbollah for the satanic. That is an Al Qaeda thing, so that he might just be Al Qaeda. Al Qaeda should follow Islam, just like Hezbollah. He says he is convinced Islam is a farce after staying in our head for a while and going through our academic exercises involving Islam. Probably the case that, even though he is convinced Islam is a farce, he is not convinced Our Lord, Jesus Christ, should be followed, even because Our Lord came as white and they only follow negros. The Ethiopian bible now portrays Our Lord Jesus as black but they should all know the actual truth. If we had a strong negro man who believed we came for Christ and heavens is with us and he chose us, in that including Our Lord, Jesus Christ, being chosen as only possible supernatural helper, 'Obama' would perhaps go with him and then get Our God's Brainwashing started without us and 'Trump's' letter done.

their graves somehow, say by having soft sand over their coffin or whatever. The supposed honorific title given to Our Lord is then so that each time one says that name those who have been 'initiated' into this other subbranch of satanism, Islam, know as being 'yeah, sin', go and sin, like they could all get a similar process done to their head to that of the Manchurian candidate and have that triggering word stored somewhere in their subconscious, then, when that word is said, they all perpetrate whatever is in their mission names or whatever. Only Our God knows!

ChatGPT: 'ع = the Arabic letter 'ayn, (kasra) = short vowel "i" sound. So, ع = 'i'

'ayn- kasra-yā- sīn- fathā- 'alif maqṣūra

From Perplexity:

'1. فَتْحَة (fathā)

Word: فَتْحَة

Meaning: "Fathā" is a short vowel diacritic in Arabic (a small diagonal line above a letter: َ) indicating the "a" sound.

Root: فَ ت ح (f-t-h), which means "to open."

Example: كَتَبَ (kataba) – "he wrote" (the fathā is on each consonant).'

'3. مَقْصُورَة (maqṣūra)

Word: مَقْصُورَة

Meaning: "Maqṣūra" means "restricted" or "shortened." In Arabic script, اَلِف (alif)

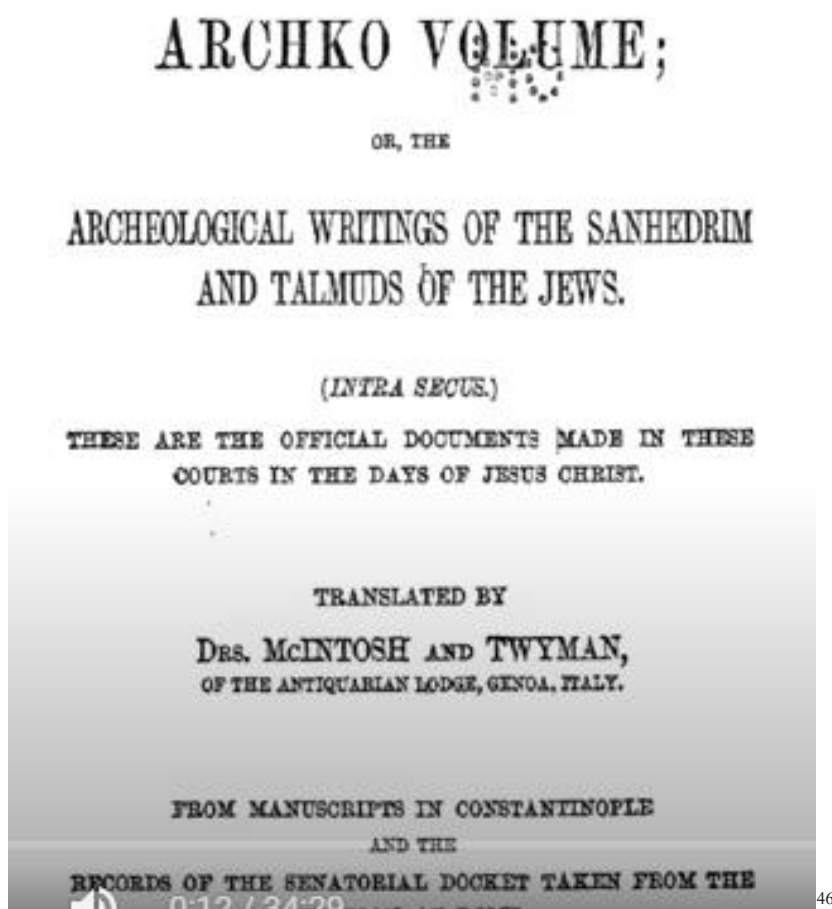
مَقْصُورَة (alif maqṣūra) refers to a special form of alif written as ى (not as ا), usually at the end of words, and pronounced as a long "a."

Example: هُدًى (hudā) – "guidance" (ends with alif maqṣūra: ى)

The supposed honorific title of Our Lord Jesus is then 'I, Ya-Sin: Open, Rights to Maqsura'. 'Rights' came from [226]. Now that we guessed, the satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and there 'Nelson' says that would be in Islam, whenever the men thought they needed that space inside of the mosque to perpetrate, basically. We asked 'Nelson' if it was for sex, then he was quiet, so that we think it is for any sort of crime or act. Since we now have mosques even in Australia, those must be available to them for this sort of thing as well.

23) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Some Say This Letter Belongs to a Person who Actually Met with Jesus', date: 4/1/25

[160]: The satanic here prepared this letter because they were usurping as Romans (thus also as Pilates) and this is yet one more proof that they were rejected by everyone else all the time: they themselves say that they prepared a feast, invited people and absolutely nobody came. They tell us in a explicit way that they were rejected, obviously because, first of all, they were about 100 negros in a place of only white people and they were still claiming they took over the place, it was theirs, plus were charging taxes from the people. They called the letter Acta Pilate (YouTube title). Christian research done (and that can only be done after we desatanize sources, processes and researchers, what includes the Our God's Brainwashing) on this and we will probably find out absolutely all other documents of the Roman Empire were in another language. They say insanities about Our Lord, Jesus Christ: that he cursed apple **trees** and leaned against **trees** while speaking to others (and here we notice the presence of the obsession with trees in discourse once more. Please remember both accounts on creation involve the tree. Also remember all we presented as proof that that is a negro thing). We really really don't believe Our Lord Jesus has ever cursed a thing or a being, so realistically no. He describes Our Lord Jesus as someone who would lean against a tree to talk with others, yet good orators do not do that and Our Lord Jesus would have to have been an excellent orator. Here the image of the cover of the Acta Pilate (extracted from the mentioned YouTube): The people who prepared this document, according to the devil/'Braganca' (we guessed then the satanic gave the glimpse of memory), were a couple of satanic brotherhood members and they did that AFTER the death of Our Lord Jesus, just because they wanted to alter reality of facts.



46

24) Gamaliel interviews

[159] shows yet another document, which is equally forged: these visits never happened. We guessed and again got the glimpse and Braganca/the devil told us that the man forging this one – and that was only one now, the man playing the mentioned role – did not really want to do it, so that he managed to include the right name of the mother of Our Lord Jesus plus created confusion around her name (also used the name Elizabeth) as a way of telling it and he invented a story that he thought nobody would believe on purpose, so that nothing untrue would be believed by those following Our Lord Jesus.

Here what I wrote in the blog Religion - from Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, on 4/2/25, a blog post I called 'Some Say This Document Belongs to Someone Who Genuinely Had Direct Contact with Earthly Parents of Jesus' – about [159]: 'The name of the mother of Jesus is first told to be Elizabeth, then Mary. He says Jesus was lazy and could not be found after trying his home several times, thus implying Jesus lived with his parents and would not inform those of his whereabouts. From those things, we know this letter is not genuine: Christians are not lazy - specially the son of Our God, who came with a mission. At the same time, Christians always inform those they live with about where they are going, since they should always choose other Christians to share house with and therefore can trust those. A person with minimum respect for those they interview would not swap the name of the possible mother of Jesus and a Christian would never emit a document in which the same individual is called two different ways without giving an explanation to those who will read it. After we have Our God's Brainwashing going and during or after the first Marcia Hope, we should be able to get something better than the Carbon Dating system we have these days in order to be able to determine the exact year-or perhaps even the month-a document was printed or written. We will then be able to prove that this letter was produced after Jesus died (when the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is trying to lessen the impact on society of what they have done to the son of Our God in several ways - not only these documents - and that included creating the multiples of

⁴⁶ [159] and [160] are both found in this volume. The volume was published by Philadelphia Antiquarian Book Company, copyright 1913 by W. F. Randall (taken from [160]).

Our Lord, Jesus Christ, so that they could claim he resurrected. Society would think that if Our God had programmed for his son to be killed like that, then it should already be fine (that was yet another thing they invented after Our Lord's human death, death of the particular body he occupied back then. Notice that the first book of the New Testament was written only decades after his passing. The satanic seem to have made projections of future actions already in the Old Testament, though, like in case someone appeared to defend Our God's people against them (as we guessed, 'Braganca'/the devil appears in a glimpse of memory saying exactly that). They also then pass rhetoric in the direction that he died for our sins, so that everyone would be forgiven⁴⁷,

⁴⁷ We also progressed a little in terms of wisdom in what has to do with the episodes involving Longinus: the people who were shocked with what Longinus had done to Our Lord when he was on the cross were never the own satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members because those are not only trained to feel fully detached from all beings but aim at maximum pain, suffering and loss for others in all they do. Those who bothered were the Jews who came through the scheme put together by the usurper of the white non-African researcher – probably American – who, according to 'Braganca'/the devil (I guessed and the satanic then gave me a glimpse of memory), visited Arabia after failing in achieving his research target, when he had a side result, which implied he now knew how to change skin color in humans. Well, upon better analyzing this story, we theorize that this white Christian researcher was usurped by the satanic brotherhood while still working in his hometown. He was doing research into what is nowadays known as 'vitiligo' ('vitiligo' is 'vi'+te' (sounds the same as our 'ti' in Portuguese)+l'igo', so 'I saw it' and 'I care' (in Portuguese, we usually say 'nem te ligo' when trying to mean 'I don't care at all' but it is the 'nem' that means 'not and at all', so that, if we subtract those, the expression actually means 'I do care'. This is obviously Al Qaeda name, given the meaning of its parts, so that it is satanic brotherhood/sisterhood again and therefore what they actually mean is that 'they will perpetrate', like that is what happens when they care about someone or something. They then managed to hide all research involved and change the name of the condition to their mission code, 'vitiligo'. They changed the name of the disease so that nobody would be able to trace the researcher and his work, so that it is possible that this one managed to publish or communicate something before they attacked, we theorize. We theorize that 'vitiligo' is a disease of negros (proving that is the case is complex because the whites are now negros painted in white for long, so that the whites with the disease would also be negros but we cannot prove that in a definite manner now. Yet, even with all satanization of everything and everyone, the statistics of the own satanic prove that the disease appears more times in negros than whites, so still nowadays (Perplexity) and therefore that was one more of us, Christian native white people, trying to help one more negro community with their problems. We then went after melanin research records, earliest, and confirmed with Perplexity that the first time the sigmatoid melanin appeared was in association with 'black animal pigments extracted from eye membranes', 'Swedish chemist Jöns Jacob Berzelius in 1840'. The satanic would have usurped after checking his research results and progress, and they then saw that he had found out what made the skin go from white to black, that it was a chemical, when they then simply inverted the intention and used the drug involved. I kept the name of the place the researcher was from, now that I guessed, they gave and I was able to see that part, because 'Lea Maria' kept on telling about how good the Swiss people were with drugs, so with finding out medication for things and I observed a certain Swiss label in Brazil, which was indeed frequent in medical care. In this case, we think this is exactly the man. Because the satanic brotherhood member who usurped his ID went to Arabia after that and did what he told me, so visited the local library and so on, he could tell me the story like that. When they said 'I care', they then mean the 'good ones' would never be able to get rid of their 'vitiligo', like that is satanic thinking: it is all for me and for me only, which is compatible with the idea of a despotic figure, such as a king or a 'Baal', being their ideal situation in life). That means that the

negros started whitening their skin by 1840 only, so that they were all negros who figured as negros in Arabia and everywhere else up to that date. We then also found out that 'Hebrew' was the language this particular man would have invented, so the usurper of the white Christian researcher's existence. In this case, He-brew can only be the lost Egyptian or Phoenician (in case the information we have on Phoenician would be wrong. That is our idea when examining the funny symbols we found on Wikipedia for Our God's people's alphabet: that that is not really their language. We believed they exterminated those two civilizations in full, chasing to the last one wherever they were in the world, so that they would think they were safe on saying whatever about those), like they couldn't possibly create something as complex as a new language. They can however pervert it, which is all they have done, like perverting a language is destroying it, so that that is the only thing that aligns with their spiritual direction. We then told the right story of the name of the language, since it was indeed He Brew: they then refer to beer, which they produced locally in Egypt at that stage, so that someone explained the process of beer manufacture to him and he thought the name was proper (from sugars, one gets alcohol and gas, so explosives and fire, interesting flavor and aroma also appear, so that the negros would now have a more attractive taste and smell). The satanic brotherhood was already usurping for extremely long the government of Jerusalem at that stage, so that that series of foreign attacks over the place must have been them usurping and attacking in the name of other civilizations again, as it was in Judea with 'their Romans'. They then had no difficulty in creating a process that looks legal to most, through the own government of Jerusalem: they then started being able to send the candidates to Christian from Africa to Arabia as well, so also genuine couples with kids and all else, not only the satanic. The story they would have told the negros that entered the scheme was probably that the Arabian government had offered that sort of help but demanded that they became white not to mess up with the looks of their people or something, so that they donated medication through which they could change skin color before departing Africa. They feared those because they were 'the same genetic type/race as theirs' and they then believed they had the same potentiality, that of the 'unstoppable forces'. That is then the only reason as to why the satanic brotherhood creates the rhetoric that says that they killed Longinus and replaced him with 'someone better/a better version of himself (language of the righteous owner of the ID Malcolm-X)' to punish the evil doer and let human kind have Our Lord Jesus as a giver of graces. We now believe the Hebrews were always deceived by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, which then used always the discourse of Malcolm-X: that they were murdering and replacing people exclusively when those sinned. The Hebrews would have been told that they could stay in Arabia after they got converted into white. He must also have told them to stay by the border, so in the area is now called Israel. That is probably because the Arabs feared the sea and preferred living away from it, leaving that area empty. At the same time, since the satanic were cannibals and wouldn't go to the side of the whites back then, they planned on attacking the fellow blacks by the border and dump the bones and other leftovers in the sea. That is then probably the satanic reason to perpetrate so many attacks against Is-ra-el nowadays: attempting to exterminate the Hebrews and the remaining Christians - since they may think they missed some Arabs - before everything comes to the media, when the Hebrews would know how deceived they always were, together with those taken to be Arabs (Attachment no. 23). It is then final that all He-brews, Is-ra-el-ites, Cannanites, Palestinians, Jews and Jewish (anyone who claims to be a semitic should also be those) are actually negros or negro descents. We further theorize that at least some people would be innocent believers of the GAIA stories we here exemplified, so that it might be necessary to run some of the end -of-the-world sequence to impress those, like they then believe in rapture even more. We think that maybe Raelism has to rest of their narrative to those, like perhaps there is a second coming of Rael, when he picks them up in Saudi Arabia or Mount Zion. You will notice that, even though there are images of the rest of Jerusalem, Mount Zion is practically impossible or impossible to get. We tried for a while and found nothing: all seems to be confusion

and that he was the same as the lambs they used to offer as sacrifice in the past plus that Our God's people used to do that. We don't think Our God's people have ever been involved in the lamb thing: that should be always the others. Yet the negros in 'Is-ra-el' obviously needed to eat and the periodic burning of lambs might have to do with that, like, at night, later on, they would come and eat from those 'offers'. The thought that they did that at night is compatible with their actions in Egypt - when of the 10 plagues [9] - with the told-to-be Islamic practice ('Endang' - probably a satanic transgender - who shared apartment with me in Brisbane, Australia, in 2000, St Lucia, used to raise me through frying meat late at night during a certain month of the year, which seems to be called Ramadan (ChatGPT): she told me they had to fast during the day, could eat absolutely nothing, but they could eat at night, so that she did that) and with the bug-inception attack time observed by us by 1972/3 in the Enmore house. Notice that they mention the Holy Ghost, and it is our belief that the Holy Ghost was invented by Our Lord Jesus Christ as a way to be with us all, all the time and send tokens of wisdom, so that it didn't exist before his arrival (after he completed his journey of alignment of spirit with heavens through half his biological existence/incarnation (since the satanic killed him around the age of 30 years old and the average human life, if things happened normally, or without satanic interference, would have been 60. ChatGPT says the average human life in Judea, by the time of Our Lord's incarnation in the body know to us as that of Lord Jesus Christ's, was about 30 to 35 years), thus making himself become one of the Elohim in a single incarnation/human life, having started from a point of half the way (semigod). When the journey is completed, the learning enters his soul and he then can administer his heavenly body, which he acquires after death, what the satanic called 'ascension', but, as we know, heavens doesn't necessarily occupy a physical space, like it could be what we got used to call 'another dimension' (this is wrong sigmatoid, since we already had a fixed meaning for it before they came up with this idea. It is missing one of us putting some thought to that) instead, not necessarily matter, as for our current definitions of such) in heavens. Upon having guessed that this was a gross falsification of documents, the satanic gave me the memory tokens that are connected to the case and I then saw 'Braganca'/the devil telling me that the satanic had been given the task of adulterating those documents but they didn't want to do that very much, so that they added those little bits to make it easier for Christians to realize it was forgery, so that she implies those mistakes were intentional (Jesus being lazy, never being found at home and not letting his parents know where he was, the name of Mary being swapped at least once with that of Elizabeth, etc.). They then forged this document perhaps during our lifetime, but succeeded in ageing it and all else. 'Braganca'/the devil says they left it hidden in the Vatican in case they had an emergency, so in case something like us - The Twins of God - appeared in their way. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.'

**25) A few blog posts on the attacks against Al-Quds (satanic version of it being Is-ra-el), Saudi Arabia and USA (it seems that the entire world is being attacked all the time, about 2,625 years. However, these attacks correspond to the end-of-the-world sequence. We show only a few places/attacks)
Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Israel: The satanic Attack them Heavily', date: 5/8/25**

and misinformation, like it should be simply a mount somewhere but the satanic then come up with a park, a map and every sort of perturbation without ever giving us a single mount somewhere so that we can say that is Mount Zion. The secrecy is probably because those 144,000 are on Mount Zion now (they wouldn't be doing the dust storm where they are, since they are now about to become Our Elohim) and are waiting for the pickup. If we were them, we would make Rael's stuff coincide with the report of the bible, so that Mount Zion is best choice. It is actually possible that our nation's and people's money has been used to also build the big spaceship, which can carry such an amount of men, and their paradise, which we theorize will be on earth but they are probably going to use the bug in their heads to make them have the sensation of leaving earth and going somewhere else, when they may give them a few slaves, so a few of us, to administer, like 'Taylor Swift' or 'Trump' would be doing with their own pyramids, like, now you are god/Elohim/Jesus and here is your share of humans or something. They are horrendous men, who accepted murdering at least 7 people to usurp their existences for a number of years, if we understand things well, so that they do deserve an end like that without the slaves attached, like go somewhere remote and stay on their own forever. Yet they may have put the researchers from that place we saw on one of my blog posts, along with others there with them, like they may convince a few people of all that and they may accept, even without being bugged living there with them, who knows? If I were the satanic, I would have built some sort of hiding place around Mount Zion, so something like their holes in mountains or underground refuge, so that nobody would be able to see them before the pickup. (Written on another day:) We now found out that their rapture, so of those on Mount Zion or wherever, will or has happened before Israel strikes Iran this year.

[161], violent floods⁴⁸ in Dimona (another place of Is-ra-el, different from Al-Quds): We concluded that the Jewish were the least harmful among the satanic because they at least did not usurp human existence/did not murder to get an ID; they invented their own names. The negros seem to really massacre over them. They are clearly finishing with any chance Is-ra-el would be a beautiful place, the place we recently thought could become a sanctuary for Christians. They are certainly doing all they can to exterminate any possible trace of Our Lord's, Jesus Christ's, human existence from around year 0, together with any possible trace of at least the Arabs, Phoenicians and Hebrews being left there (there are probably more peoples forming their target in this series of planned attacks on Is-ra-el, such as those who administered Jerusalem for a time). They must really fear that we find out things through Christian science⁴⁹. Some bits of Our Al-Quds/Our Sanctuary were quite beautiful.



[162]



[163], 'over 2,000 years in the hills of Jerusalem'⁵⁰

⁴⁸ Those in Is-ra-el experienced 'giant rail', 'relentless rain' and catastrophic floods, according to the source. See Attachment no. 26.

⁴⁹ Even though the satanic invented the term 'Christian science' has another meaning, we are not willing to legitimize that move of theirs. Christian science is science that is practiced in Christian ways or in spiritual alignment with heavens.

⁵⁰ Olive tree basically from the time of human life of Our Lord Jeuss Christ around year 0



[164]

The perfection of the stonemason's work (also in terms of longevity: this piece seems to contain only stones that don't have defects on them, that have beautiful colors, seen nowhere else, like they are not of only one color, and the buildings made of stone would have to be the most resistant to any weather. The color of the stones is incredibly rare: a pinkish flare, yet a very alive, non-monotonous feel. That has to be work and hands that were truly blessed by Our God/heavens. We think we are sure the men who built this – and we do assume they were all men – had purest heart and cleanest soul, no sin, and still thought, as they were planning and executing the plan, that they wanted to build something that would last forever, to impress their lineage and mark the presence of their people on earth in the most admirable way as possible. They would have to be white men, therefore closest to heavens in their spiritual paths during their human lives on earth) in the last picture does imply that those who built that had to be Our God's people and, considering those who may have lived in that area, there is only the Arabs as candidates, so that we think who built that was definitely them.

After the negro used, perpetrated at waste, and abused, he goes and destroys even the physicality of the place where he has been, we conclude, like now their Israelites, Canaanites and whatever hell else have already moved to other places on earth or something. Very similar process to those that took place in Egypt, when they came up with 10 plagues upon those there after they were already out, in Arabia.

This one is clearly enjoying as he narrates: [165]. He has to be an African or African descent, so a black satanic male. [165] is about troubles in Israel some sirens.

One more narrates the hell that those that live in Jerusalem are experiencing: [166]. Do they take this to be punishment for doing the things they did, we wonder, so for the Is-ra-el thing, for having taken over the lands of Our Arabs, for having martyred Our Lord, Jesus Christ, in that area?



[166], 0:06

[167]: more fires in Israel. See:



[167], 1:20



[167], 2:04

Because of the similarity with the 10-plagues Attack over Egypt, which was perpetrated after the satanic left Africa - therefore also Egypt - forever, we believe this means they left that area, so what in ancient times – Our Moses' time – was (very properly) called Arabia (land of Our God's Arabs).

Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Dust Storm: Saudi Arabia, End-of-the-world Floods: Israel, Floods: Arizona', date: 5/9/25

[176]: horrible dust storm, really weird and enormous thing. We cannot really imagine how the satanic did that, but then how could we imagine they would be able to do what they did to Egypt already in the beginning? Someone seems to be saying it was the Christians, like someone in my head. She probably means that a Christian helped with the science involved, probably in a passive way, so via 666 consultation at night, when they were sleeping.



1:52

[177]: Leinha told me about the attacks against Is-ra-el at a certain stage, I now vaguely remember. Good news is that 'Elon Musk' said we have 2 years of humanity left because they swapped the Antichrist thing with the pope thing. That was a YouTuber who appeared in our head and rushed: he first decided for doing something small that he got from our head, which was coming up with several multiples of the supposed Antichrist and similar videos containing other messages in order for the thing not to stick. Then he appeared again and I said that wouldn't stop them, more needed to be done. He was determined to change things but we also made some pressure. He then succeeded in changing it all: from antichrist to pope. Here you see one image of Is-ra-el and its floods:



Circa 4:03

The dust storm and the floods would have to have been planned many years ago, since they are both really impressive. It is weird that they would be attacking the place where they told them all to assemble, so the negros who were doing the 7 incarnations thing and the 7 turns around the prism in Saudi Arabia. The others from Rio were also all there for the 'great pickup'. We think different groups of negros finished the 7 incarnation thing at different times, so that one waited for the other and they then accumulated in Saudi Arabia and did the 7 turn each year as they waited for the others until the 'grand finale', which we think was this year. The 'circling the kaaba' of this year, which should be the last, if we understood well. Notice that kaaba can only be 'ka'+ 'aba' or 'ca'+ 'aba', which then means 'here' (Portuguese) is for the 'edge of the hat'. In this case, they mean the head is

inside of the building, so that those who plan everything for them must all figure as Islamic/Arabic. 7 turns is supposed to mean 7 different planets. Since they are on earth (there are 8 planets circling the sun, ours is one of them: Co-pilot) and they circle the sun with it, they only have to make 7 circles, one for each planet that is not the earth. They then mean that they became the extra-terrestrial life on each one of those planets, as if incarnating as one of their ETs on each change of usurpation/human existence. Here they must follow what they published online about how these ETs think and act, we then theorize: [178] would therefore be one of the videos those 'entering' their whatever number of incarnation/usurpation would watch as a 'welcome pack'. We then see what we believe is reference to the acquisition of multiples, so that now they will be 5 instead of 1. We believe these things are all imagined by Leinha, since she talked to us exactly about this car thing once, trying to work out how things functioned in the spirit of a person in terms of expansion of awareness or 'dimensions' of awareness. That may indicate that, even though members know someone got killed for them to enter their existence, they didn't kill them, like Leinha and the fellows from the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood would murder them and they would usurp existence perhaps because the person then went to another planet in spirit or even body, like perhaps that is all how things work and they are all tethans (the thing from scientology) and so on (just trying to guess rhetoric). That does match the beginning of usurpation in the USA as described by the devil/'Braganca': that the satanic said ETs had attacked the USA and the American government then had a problem, which was containing panic in the population, so that they would be helping by becoming those people in practice and therefore making it possible that the government worked out a solution and properly addressed the situation. It could then be an experience for them all and they could be told that the others, like us, the Twins of God, are behind in spiritual evolution (here matching the rhetoric of the son of the pastor from Angola), don't understand, but they will also enter the scheme in due time or something, like it doesn't mean they know people are actually dying, those who usurp through the groups and are from Africa. In that case, we imagine they could be men and women, so not necessarily only satanic men. At this stage, the negro men playing Islamic religious authority would have become the moon, so Allah, we then imagine, to supplement all. Because what is really impressive in the negro is the ignorance in all they do, the absence of connection to heavens, Our God and Our Jesus, therefore, the satanic negro probably said someday that the planets revolve around the moon, not the sun, so say after the kids came home telling one of them what they had learned. The kid insisted that the teacher had to be right. He then killed the teacher, probably a female, replaced her with a fellow, and had the kid being told that he was right and it was the moon instead of the sun. [179] is yet another one of those. Leinha would then have become ET together with the rest of the satanic sisterhood and brotherhood, we now imagine, matching the spaceship attacks: now they give the ET's instructions/spiritual teachings, which is what has happened since the satanic observed the white non-African libertarian male freeing negros through the He-brew thing in Egypt, close to the border with Arabia, and decided to copy those and also migrate to Arabia. Now we understand the processes involved: they became Ra initially, so that they told the negro who should be dying to appease Ra: even though the 'I am' thing would never work with Our God's whites, it works with the negro, so that they did similar thing to command them into criminal action. Later on, with them finding the book of the Phoenicians, they became Our God, of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, since they changed all into what they wanted, therefore giving Our God's instructions/spiritual teachings in place of Our God and, later on, of Our Jesus. That is what it is then: they found out that people do lots of things in the name of deities and they noticed that the African deities, upon study, never existed, so that they had the idea of using that sort of thing to influence and command others, but specially the African subraces. It then looks like they were always working to the side of making the negros who acquired fresh ideas through the He-brew scheme join them, so become criminal/satanic. It was inside of these 3 years and 3 months plus that Leinha put these videos, along with others of the kind for me to watch (my YouTube default). I then imagine she wanted to see my reaction, if there is any chance it would be the same as that of the negros that join them, like, in case it was, I would join them at that stage or something. We now think The Jews were told 'the Romans' were making justice to their scriptures, since Our Jesus was not the son of Our God but was blasphemous and claimed to be such, false prophet and so on⁵¹. [183] talks a bit about that: one of the reasons for Our Jesus not to be their messiah – therefore to be an imposter/a false prophet instead - is that he didn't satisfy one of their prophecies. [184] brings yet other reasons, but they all connect to the scriptures invented by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

⁵¹ Co-pilot: 'the **Judaic Bible** (Tanakh) includes passages that prescribe **capital punishment** for false prophets. In **Deuteronomy 18:20**, it states that a prophet who falsely speaks in God's name or promotes other gods **shall die**. Additionally, **Sanhedrin 89b** in the **Talmud** discusses execution methods, with the majority opinion favoring **stoning**, while Rabbi Shimon suggests **strangulation**.'



[181], 0:50, 2025

[180]: earthquake in Israel. It looks like the satanic took the place from us - it was then beautiful, work of Christian human hands that worked quite a lot, like those stones in Jerusalem that we saw paving the way and forming the houses of people would have given a lot of work for those who had to prepare them and build all those things - and no true Christian will ever be able to enjoy it, like it does look like the satanic are ruining every inch of it. What most hurts at the moment is that the money from our nations - specially the big four Christian nations we most bother about, so America, England, Australia and Brazil - was what the satanic used to run this party of destruction but there is still the fact that humanity might never be able to walk the path of Christ in those places or even find out things that matter, like there should be some value to the matter that lies there even though we can only know for sure after we desatanize science. Here an image of the earthquake they created through science destroying the ground in Is-ra-el:



[180], 0:10

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BYi-gA_6iZs here it is Arizona. We tried for long to get the brainwashing going but found not resonance. Everyone kept on doing the satanic story and therefore consulting the 'Eliane' involved instead of doing what we asked. Now they have done all this in damage and there is still a ton of other countries being attacked. Thousands of people died in China in a fire of a building, enormous building: 42,000 dead. Here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uis7oKTZVtY> May Our God bless who does what we ask immediately.



[182], 0:00, Arizona, May, 2025

[173]: 'Violent storms sweep across the US' (2025).

[174]: 'Wildfires tear through New Jersey' (2025).

[175]: '81+ TORNADOS in ONE Weekend' (USA, 2025).

26) Floods in Is-ra-el



[161], 1:22



[196], 2025

Leinha actually said that they would blow up the Israeli airport so that 'they couldn't get out' but the Internet only let us see a small bomb thing, which they had said was under control, yet now it seems to be what she described [212]. Those people there were set up for extermination it seems. We think we have already explained the drama enough in this paper. We see, right in the beginning of the YouTube, a negro painted in another color and all the usual (ears protrude quite a lot on this one). This is for those who accompany us to see how things are portrayed in the media. The government, as everywhere else, would be them, so satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members and those would probably have taken off at most before this strike. Alternatively, they could be underground.

They talk about 190,000 victims [213]. They should all be negros, though.



[213]

27) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Vlad the Impaler: What the Romenians Got', date: 5/1/2025

[206]: here the horrors of the negro satanic men again. The angle of the thing depicted by the image is not one that makes it face us but it looks like a Nubian because of the bony endings of the face and the pronounced chin, which makes its face look like a V.



[206]

We like the fact that those painting his image have managed to color the skin with a color that seems to mean black. Yet we theorize that it was much blacker than that, since they did not have the bug yet. 'Braganca'/the devil told us about this one: that he would kill and impale all those who dared entering 'his' property. We then theorize he was a worse version of the 'brother of Napoleon', like that one apparently just hid from everyone else and got out of the palace only at night to then perpetrate, including stealing food and other supplies. This one attacked whoever came in.

The crucifixion strategy used by the 'Romans' who destroyed Christ was something similar to the impalement used by this guy in 1448-1477 AD, since he used to put victims on a pole⁵² in front of 'his' house. Both strategies should be in the research monograph of the Egyptian woman that became known as the satanic bible by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood ('Braganca'/the devil gave us this information: we guessed and the satanic gave us the relevant memory glimpse), so that is where also this particular usurper got the idea from.

Co-pilot: 'An **impaler** is someone who carries out **impalement**, a brutal method of execution or punishment where a person is **pierced or skewered** with a sharp stake or pole. The term is most famously associated with **Vlad the Impaler**, who was known for using this method against his enemies in the **15th century**.'



[207]

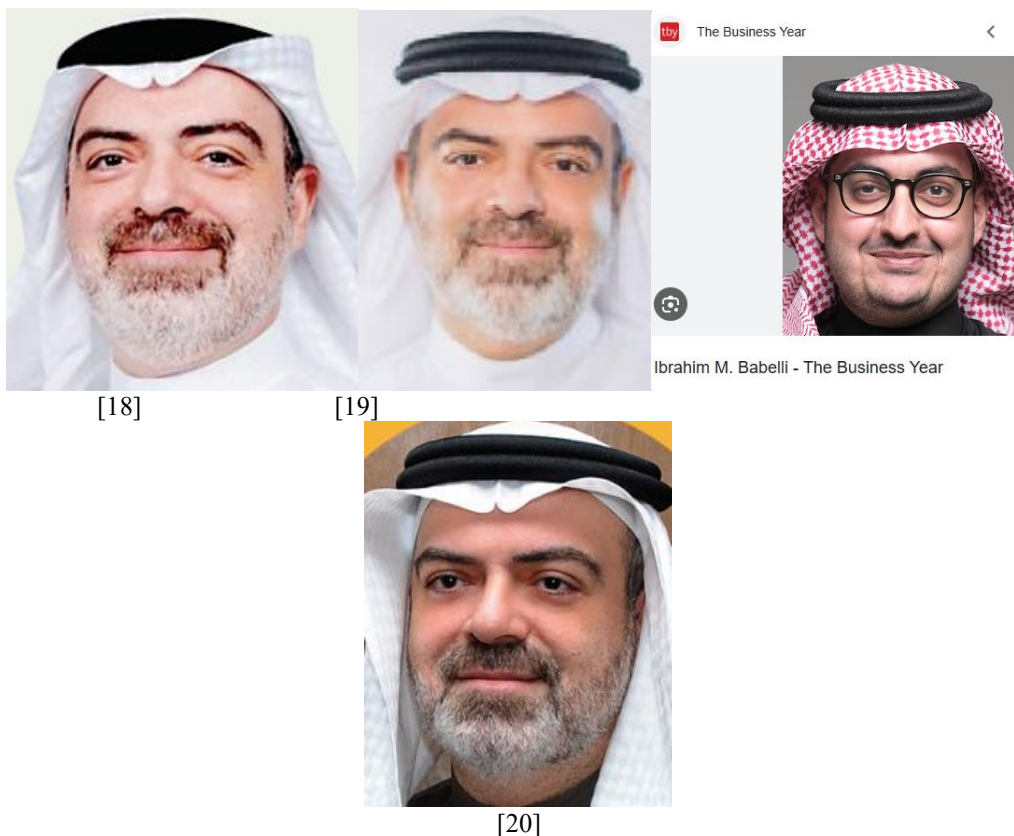
See here how things happened in what regards the usurpation of the existence of Vlad III (Wikipedia): 'He was the second son of Vlad Dracul, who became the ruler of Wallachia in 1436. Vlad and his younger brother, Radu, were held as hostages in the Ottoman Empire in 1442 to secure their father's loyalty. Vlad's eldest brother Mircea and their father were murdered after John Hunyadi, regent-governor of Hungary, invaded Wallachia in 1447. Hunyadi installed Vlad's second cousin, Vladislav II, as the new voivode.' We then understand the negro satanic man murdered and usurped the existence of John Hunyadi, when he then moved to attack Wallachia in 1447. The imposter who figured as John Hunyadi then killed the entire family of Vlad, including himself. Following that, he distributed what modernly would be called ID among the members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. He would have done that with whatever amount of people he killed there in such a way, so invading those lands.

From what 'Braganca'/the devil says, he was no ruler: just a common 'person' in society. The Wikipedia narrative however seems to imply that he was a ruler. We understood he would do something similar to the 'brother' of 'Napoleon', so that he should stay mostly or all the time at home during the day, maybe because people in Romania are white - like their subrace is white - so that he hoped not to be spotted by anyone else.

Wikipedia brings a highly satanized version of the satanized biography of Vlad III: it seems to say he didn't deserve being called the Impaler and he was still a hero. It is shocking. We are pretty sure that, years ago, when we wrote the blog post on him, which the satanic deleted, even the images of the people on the poles were there, on the Internet, for us to use, so that, back then, nobody had any doubts. That also matches the devil's report and the name, which nobody would get for free. We now believe both the practice of stoning and crucifixion are things one would only find in Africa before the Nubian guy, from Moses' time, literally crosses the line and comes to the white/bright side. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

28) Ibrahim Babelli

⁵² We now do not recall if the bodies were on a pole or on a cross, even though the satanic inserted an image back then, when 'Braganca'/the devil let us know about this case. If they were crosses, though, they got the name wrong, isn't it?



The 4 pictures above represent 4 very different men: focus on noses and chins to agree with us more easily. We then are sure Ibrahim has been usurped by the satanic brotherhood. Because the text we mentioned originated from a ‘head’ conversation with someone who appeared at a certain stage, like we first asked that person to produce the text and it then appeared, and the contents and arguments plus logic involved was mostly given by us, we are sure that, at the time this text was written, Ibrahim had already been murdered and replaced. Who wrote this text was then a satanic brotherhood member/usurper. The folds on the face show thick skin in all cases but [19] is a bit of a blurred area in that aspect and others, such as ears, facial shape and so on. Yet, observe that the top of his head is too big not to be negro as well, like the halo cannot stick to place unless there is head inside of it. If the head finished at most by the end of the halo, then he could still be white, but it doesn’t.

The name Ibrahim Babelli is a satanic brotherhood/sisterhood code: ‘I’+’bra’+’him’, then ‘Bab’+’el’+’li’. That means ‘I put the bra on him’, then ‘father is now the boss of all satanic deities (el), I read’. This means that this ID was created by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood somehow illegal but it all looks legal, as always. The ID is then a satanic brotherhood experience. That means that all occupiers of this ID are illegal migrants coming from Africa.

29) Music that tells a story/gives us part of the satanic spirit [211]

(I'm Going to Bang You)

Vou Te Comer

(Attention you! Attention you!) Atenção você! Atenção você!

(I, I'm going to bang you) Eu, eu vou te comer.

(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer

(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer

(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer

(Attention you!) Atenção você !

(I, I'm going to bang you) Eu, eu vou te comer.

(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer

(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(And you're going to go crazy) E você vai enlouquecer.
(If you slip up) Se você der mole

(I'll mess you up) Eu te esculacho
(I'll get you from the front) Te pego de frente
(I'll get you from the side) Te pego de lado
(I'll get you from the front) Te pego de frente
(I'll get you from the side) Te pego de lado
(Swallow my pressure) Come minha pressão

(I'll mess you up) Eu te esculacho
(I'll get you from the front) Te pego de frente
(I'll get you from the side) Te pego de lado
(I'll get you from the front) Te pego de frente
(I'll get you from the side) Te pego de lado
(Swallow my pressure) Come minha pressão

(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(And you're going to go crazy. (repeat) E você vai enlouquecer. (2x)
(When I catch you) Quando eu te pegar
(You're going to feel sick) Você vai passar mal,
(You're going to feel sick) Você vai passar mal
(You're going to feel sick) Vai vai vai passar mal

(You're going to feel sick) Vai vai vai passar mal
(You're going to feel sick) Vai vai vai passar mal
(You know why?) Sabe por que?
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer

(And you're going to go crazy. (repeat) E você vai enlouquecer. (2x)
(You can lose control) Pode descontrolar
(I won't give you a chance) Não vou dar chance pra você
(Because my plan today, ha ha) Porque minha ideia hoje, (ha ha)
(Is to bang you!) É te comer!

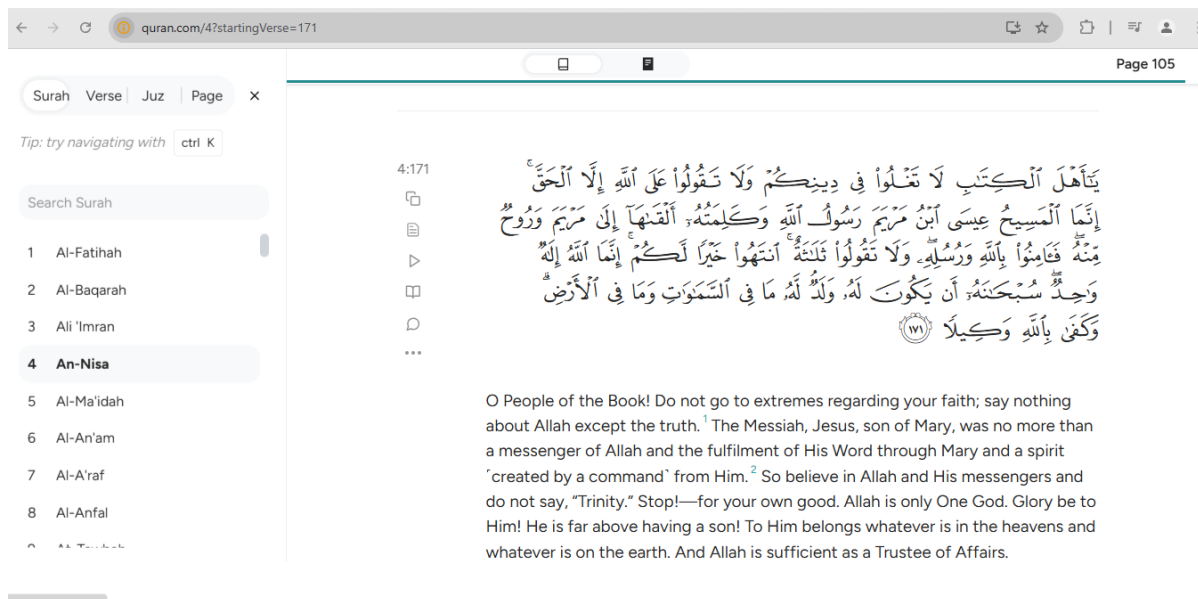
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(And you're going to go crazy. (repeat) E você vai enlouquecer. (2x)

(It's the crazy DJ and the wild miner talking to you) É o mineirinho e dj louco falando para você

(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(I'm going to bang you) Eu vou te comer
(And you're going to go crazy. (repeat) E você vai enlouquecer. (2x)
(It's the crazy DJ and the wild miner talking to you) É o mineirinho e dj louco falando para você

30) The language of the Islamic bible

This is surah 4 verse 171 from the Islamic bible:



4:171

يَا أَهْلَ الْكِتَابِ لَا تَغْلُوا فِي دِينِكُمْ وَلَا تَقُولُوا عَلَى اللَّهِ إِلَّا الْحَقَّ
 إِنَّمَا الْمَسِيحُ عِيسَى ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ وَكَلِمَتُهُ أَلْقَاهَا إِلَى مَرْيَمَ وَرُوحٌ
 مِنْهُ فَتَأْمِنُوا بِاللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ وَلَا تَقُولُوا ثَلَاثَةٌ ۚ انْتَهُوا خَيْرًا لَكُمْ ۚ إِنَّمَا اللَّهُ إِلَهٌ
 وَاحِدٌ سُبْحَانَهُ أَنْ يَكُونَ لَهُ وَلَدٌ ۚ لَهُ مَا فِي السَّمَوَاتِ وَمَا فِي الْأَرْضِ
 وَكَفَى بِاللَّهِ وَكِيلًا

O People of the Book! Do not go to extremes regarding your faith; say nothing about Allah except the truth.¹ The Messiah, Jesus, son of Mary, was no more than a messenger of Allah and the fulfilment of His Word through Mary and a spirit 'created by a command' from Him.² So believe in Allah and His messengers and do not say, "Trinity." Stop!—for your own good. Allah is only One God. Glory be to Him! He is far above having a son! To Him belongs whatever is in the heavens and whatever is on the earth. And Allah is sufficient as a Trustee of Affairs.

[215]

[215] is a pretty friendly source: if you hover over the hieroglyphs, each time you stop on a word, the system in place on the website lets you see the individual meaning of the words. 'And a spirit' will pop out of the screen as you hover over the first word, in English order of things, and last word, in Arabic order of things, from the second line you see on the picture above. That then tells you this is the word that the system is translating into 'and a spirit'. That then is referring to Our Lord, Jesus Christ. This word is fundamental for us to understand what the writer believes the nature of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, is, so if they believe he is a semigod, a standard human being, a spirit that our eyes and human limitations see as a human being, part of the spirit of Our God or something else. That is why we ended up going through the original wording of the Islamic bible. Accidentally, however, we noticed that we can actually prove it was written by someone whose mother tongue is not Arabic: since Our Mohammed, Our so beautiful Al-Qasim, true Christian, even spiritual carer of his community, the Arabs, totally white people, Our God's people back then, is told to be 100% Arabic by the marginal [171] (parents are also Arabic), that is all the proof we need for us to be able to state with no fear that Our Mohammed DID NOT write this thing and therefore, as we keep on saying, that was a usurper, one in many, from the institution that actually brutally murdered him on that stone in his cave. We would like to point out that Our Lord has prepared this one more way of letting everyone knows he speaks through us to human kind: 171 is an article of the penal code from Brazil - and it is people claiming to be Brazilian native who are in my head brutally attacking me 24/7 via voice and image torture for 3 months plus after 3 years on same scheme but 16/7 back then and brutally attacking my body with all sorts of lacerations and injuries for the same amount of time plus that is slang used by the cariocas when they want to mean that someone is trying to take advantage of them (they then say 'ta aplicando 171, cara?', so 'are you applying the 171 on me, man?'). 171 is exactly about deceit [216]: 'Art. 171 – Obter para si ou para outrem, vantagem ilicita, em prejuizo alheio, induzindo ou mantendo alguem em erro, mediante artificio, ardil, ou qualquer outro meio fraudulento ('Art. 171 – Obtaining for himself/herself or for another illicit advantage, causing loss to another, inducing or keeping someone under error by means of artifice, stratagem, or any other fraudulent means.').

When the satanic killed Our God's Mohammed, Our Abu Al-Qasim, the negro satanic man hit his Our God's beloved head 3 times on his prayer stone: they thought, as they did that, that one was for the father (Our God), one was for the Holy Ghost (Our Jesus' fabric through which we access him and therefore heavens) and one was for Our Lord Jesus Christ. Our God is then saying: it is actually four now. One for each one of those plus one for Our Mohammed.

روح

is an amplified version of the word we mentioned before, so that this is the way the word is actually written in the satanic writing the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood gave to humanity saying it was the Christian bible.

Yet, this exact sequence of symbols is found nowhere in the list below, which has to be an exhaustive compilation of possibilities.

[217] (Notice that this is 2 for Our Lord Jesus Christ, who created the Holy Ghost so that we can have a permanent line with him – also so that he can monitor us 24/7. He then makes 2 for humanity: Holy Ghost and himself. 1 for Our God, the only God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. 7 because the satanic love it and Our God means that is available to humanity 24/7, so the 2 and the 1) is the source where we take the images that follow from.

Arabic [\[edit\]](#)

Etymology 1 [\[edit\]](#)

Etymologically related to Arabic: رِيح (rīḥ, "wind"). From Proto-West Semitic *rūḥ-. Cognate with Hebrew רוּחַ (rúakh).

Pronunciation [\[edit\]](#)

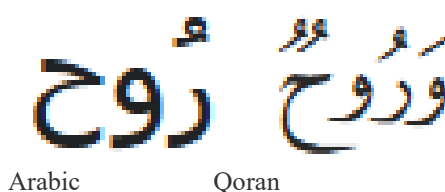
- IPA^(key): /ruːħ/
- Rhymes: -uːħ

Noun [\[edit\]](#)

رُوح • (rūḥ) *m* or *f* (plural أَرْوَاح (ʾarwāḥ))

1. spirit (all senses), ghost
2. soul, essence, core or essential aspect required for being
3. life; spark of life, breath of life
4. breath, movement of air
5. motivation, energy, inspiration; the means to be animate or living
6. gun barrel

This would be not only the native language of Our Mohammed but also the native language of his parents, according to [171], so that there is absolutely no reason for him to write anything different from what you see above. Let's amplify the hieroglyphs we see above and put the word next to the previous word to study differences:



Please notice that we have only 3 of the 4 symbols we see in the second image in the first image, so that we are comparing only the first three, as for English order.

Differences are then 2 minor symbols on the top of the last hieroglyph (Arabic order for 'last', so first in English order) and the length plus ending of the symbol on the top of the third hieroglyph (English order). Other discrepancies exist, such as that the symbols in Arabic seem to be all rounded while in the Qoran they seem to have a squarish feel.

There is an **Etymology 2** listed in the source for Arabic and this is how the writing of that one goes:



For this Etymology, all three symbols are different in what regards what comes on top of them.

We then have to conclude that Our Abu Al-Qasim DID NOT write such an atrocious book. It is however interesting trying to produce yet one more proof that the origin of the writers (because they were several, 'Braganca'/the devil reports that each new version of Mohammed would change the books, on top of the original book having been written by several replacements. This could be easy to prove via delicate, therefore Christian, study of the writing contained in such a piece of creative writing) of those who wrote the Islamic bible is African.

One thing that comes to mind is that they would probably write in Egyptian Arabic, since the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood seems to never forget its origins or initial proposals/basic book. As they 'say', they would like to not assimilate anything from the culture of the places they 'conquer'/colonize, so that it would be expected that things went that way.

Egyptian Arabic is the next language listed in our source. We then have 3 possible etymologies, which we analyse below.

Etymology 1



Now the position of the hieroglyph is also different, like inclination, size of the first one when compared to the others as well as position. The symbols on the top are also all different.

Etymology 2



The same remarks we made for Etymology 1 apply here.

Etymology 3



Since this is the same image we saw in Etymology 2, the same remarks apply here. That tells us that who wrote the Islamic bible does not keep the 'tradition' going, like their basic language is not Egyptian.

Old Anatolian Turkish [\[edit\]](#)

Etymology [\[edit\]](#)

Borrowed from Arabic رُوح (rūḥ).^[1]

Noun [\[edit\]](#)

رُوح • (rūḥ)

1. spirit, spiritual material
2. spirit, geist, ghost, the spiritual source
3. soul, ghost, a disembodied individual spirit
4. ghost

Descendants [\[edit\]](#)

- Azerbaijani: ruh
- Gagauz: ruh
- Ottoman Turkish: رُوح (ruh)
 - Turkish: ruh

References [\[edit\]](#)

1. ^ Nişanyan, Sevan (2002–) "ruh", in *Nişanyan Sözlük*



Old Anatolian Turkish Qoran

The symbols on the top of the hieroglyphs are different for the first and third hieroglyph (English order): 2 symbols on top of the first hieroglyph in the Qoran but only one in this version of Turkish, then shape of the symbol is also very different, like one is a perfect circle, as for what eyes can see, and the other is like shoe laces. The symbol on top of the third hieroglyph makes a turn in the end in Turkish but goes straight to the end in the Qoran. We are then sure the person who wrote that is not from this background.

Ottoman Turkish [\[edit \]](#)

Etymology [\[edit \]](#)

Inherited from Old Anatolian Turkish رُوح (rūḥ), Arabic رُوح (rūḥ, "soul, spirit").

Noun [\[edit \]](#)

روح • (ruh) (*plural* ارواح)

1. soul, the spirit of a person that lives on after one's death [\[synonyms ▲ \]](#)

Synonyms: اوز (öz), تن (tin), جان (can), زات (zat), نفس (nefes)

2. soul, core, pith, kernel, marrow, essence of a thing [\[synonyms ▲ \]](#)

Synonyms: اوز (öz), لب (lubb), مغز (mağz)

3. vitality, vivacity, liveliness, animation, energy
4. name of a certain angel or class of angels

Derived terms [\[edit \]](#)

- روحانی (ruhani, "spiritual; holy")
- روحسز (ruhsuz, "lifeless, inanimate")
- روحلانمق (ruhlanmak, "to become animated")
- روحلو (ruhlu, "having a soul")

We then amplify the word above and compare:



Ottoman Turkish

Qoran

Again the position, size and shape of the first hieroglyph (English order) is very different. The symbols on the top are not present in the Turkish version, as for the first hieroglyph. The third hieroglyph also doesn't have the top symbol.

Persian [\[edit\]](#)

Etymology [\[edit\]](#)

Borrowed from Arabic رُوح (rūḥ).

Pronunciation [\[edit\]](#)

- (*Classical Persian*) IPA^(key): [ruːh]
- (*Dari, formal*) IPA^(key): [roːʰ]
- (*Iran, formal*) IPA^(key): [ɽuːʰ]
- (*Tajik, formal*) IPA^(key): [rɵʰ]

Readings [\[Expand\]](#)

Noun [\[edit\]](#)

روح • (ruh) (*plural ارواح (arvâh) or روح‌ها (ruh-hâ)*)

1. spirit [\[quotations ▼\]](#)
2. soul
3. essence
4. ghost

Amplifying the word above and comparing:



Persian

Qoran

The symbols on the top of the first hieroglyph do not show in Persian. Neither does the symbol on top of the third hieroglyph.

Punjabi [\[edit \]](#)

Pronunciation [\[edit \]](#)

- (Standard Punjabi) IPA^(key): /ruːɦ̃/, [ruːɦ]
- Rhymes: -uːɦ

Etymology 1 [\[edit \]](#)

Borrowed from Classical Persian رُوح (rūh), from Arabic رُوح (rūḥ).

Noun [\[edit \]](#)

رُوح • (rūḥ) *f* (Gurmukhi spelling ਰੂਹ)

1. soul; spirit
2. mind (ie. heart)
3. (*figuratively*) intention
4. (*poetic*) lover; beloved

Now we amplify and compare:



The first hieroglyph is once more very different: size, end of the top part, then symbols on the top of it. The symbol on the top of the third hieroglyph differs by how round it is in the loop and the end of the straight line segment, since in Punjabi, at that height, the line turns a little. The **same remarks apply for Etymology 2**, since we then have the same symbols.

South Levantine Arabic [\[edit\]](#)

Etymology 1 [\[edit\]](#)

Pronunciation [\[edit\]](#)

- IPA^(key): /raw.waħ/, [ˈraw.waħ]

- Audio (*al-Lidd*): 

Verb [\[edit\]](#)

رَوَّحَ • (rawwah) *!!!* (present **برَوَّحَ** (birawweh), active participle **مَرَوَّحَ** (mrawweh))

1. to return, to go home

شو رايك السبت ترَوَّح معنا ع حيفا وتضلك أسبوع؟

šū rāyak is-sabt **trawweh** maʕna ʕa hēfa w-tḏallak ʔusbūʕ

What do you say on Saturday you **come back** with us to Haifa and stay for a week?

Magnifying the word above and comparing:



South Levantine Arabic Qoran

The first symbol again differs in size and detail plus symbols that go on top. The other symbols differ in inclination, how squarish they are and what they have on top.

Etymology 2



South Levantine Arabic Qoran

Now it is just a little more similar, since the same remarks apply apart from the symbol on top of the second hieroglyph, which is now the same, that is, none.

Urdu [\[edit \]](#)

Etymology [\[edit \]](#)

Borrowed from Classical Persian روح (*rūh*), from Arabic رُوح (*rūḥ*, "spirit").

Pronunciation [\[edit \]](#)

- (Standard Urdu) IPA^(key): /ruːɦ/
- Rhymes: -uːɦ

Noun [\[edit \]](#)

روح • (*rūh*) *f* (formal plural أرواح (*arvāh*), Hindi spelling रूह)

1. soul, spirit [\[synonyms ▲\]](#)

Synonym: آتما (*ātma*)

2. essence, quintessence

We now amplify the above word and compare:



Urdu

Qoran

Again the size of the first hieroglyph, as well as its shape and symbols that come on top of it, are different. The inclination of the other hieroglyphs as well as how squarish they are and other factors, such as the ending of the 'leg' of the symbol on the top of the third hieroglyph, mark their difference.

We guessed and the satanic gave the memory glimpse: 'Braganca'/the devil then confirms that the writer made the symbols be that funny to scream that that was not the word of Our God or the word of Our Abu Al-Qasim or the word of any person born in Arabia or who originally spoke Arabic. The devil then says that who wrote the book was an Indian. Notwithstanding, as Leinha made us see, the devil is allowed to cheat, deceive and lie, and that is unfortunately what he has done on this very peculiar occasion: we checked the alphabet of the Indians and there is no way the writing has anything in common with someone of that background.

See here how their alphabet goes [218]:

Consonants					
IPA	Examples			Devanagari representation	English approximation
	Hindi	Urdu	ISO 15919		
k	कमज़ोर	کمزور	kamzor	क्	scab
k ^h	खाल	کھال	khāl	ख्	cab
g	गोल	گول	gol	ग्	ago
g ^h	घर	گھر	ghar	घ्	loghouse
ŋ	रंग	رنگ	raṅg	इं	bang
tʃ	चोर	چور	cor	च्	catch
tʃ ^h	छोड़ना	چھوڑنا	chornā	छ्	achoo
dʒ	जान	جان	jān	ज्	budging
dʒ ^h	झड़ना	جھڑنا	jhaṛnā	झ्	hedghehog
t ^[108]	टमाटर	ٹماٹر	ṭamāṭar	ट्	stub (but retroflex)

The Indian hieroglyphs clearly make 90 degrees with the horizontal line on which one writes but the hieroglyphs from the writing we here discuss make an angle that seems to be inferior to 45 degrees with the horizontal line instead, so that the person who wrote the Islamic bible cannot be one that has Indian background.

Notice that whoever wrote the Islamic bible had the habit of inclining letters as they write (which we see, from analysing the images above, was not the habit of those from that area) plus putting a big letter in the beginning of the word that they thought defined a chapter – in this case, defined a new chapter in humanity's history, since that is telling the nature of Our Lord, as explained before.

We had seen that in books before and we then were able to connect that to the people who speak Latin. See:

Co-pilot: (is it fair to say that people who wrote by hand in latin by 500 AD would be the only ones that inclined the letters as they wrote) 'Not necessarily! While Latin scribes in **500 AD** often used **inclined letters**, they weren't the only ones doing so.

- **Roman cursive** writing, which was widely used in Latin manuscripts, had a natural **slant** due to the speed of writing and the tools used.
- Other cultures, such as **Greek and Syriac scribes**, also developed scripts with **angled or slanted strokes**, especially in informal or cursive writing.
- In **Persian and Aramaic scripts**, some styles showed **natural inclinations**, particularly in handwritten documents.

So while Latin writers were among the most prominent users of inclined letters, they weren't the **only** ones.'

Co-pilot: (some culture has the habit of always putting a bigger size of letter on the first letter of the word in the beginning of chapters of books, is that people who speak latin) 'Yes, the tradition of **enlarging the first letter** at the beginning of chapters or books has roots in **Latin manuscript culture**, particularly in **medieval illuminated manuscripts**. This practice, known as the "**initial**" or "**historiated initial**," was common in Latin texts, especially religious and scholarly works. In **late antiquity and the medieval period**, Latin-speaking scribes and monks used **large, decorated initials** to mark the beginning of important sections, often in **Bible manuscripts, legal texts, and classical literature**. This tradition influenced later European typography, including the **drop cap** style used in printed books.'

We also observe that it only makes sense to put a bigger letter in the beginning of the word if we are not Arabs, since our beginning is their end, but notice that this particular writer put the biggest letter in the Arabic end, which has to point at them originally writing from left to right, not the other way around.

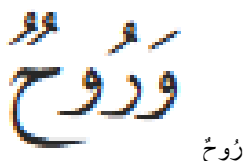
These three factors together point univocally at a person whose mother tongue is Latin, therefore someone from Latium, as explained before. In this case, they came after Our Jesus: it is just that it was not in the good way. Basically, Latium was once a good place, as we saw before: the Italian, therefore white, guy left slavery in Egypt with the confusion the Nubians invented and simply went back home, harming nobody. Later on, the 'Nubians' arrived and took over the place, then establishing one more kingdom on earth and learning the language plus weaponizing it. From there, they went to Syria, where they waited for the arrival of the Romans, who would then be usurped so that they could destroy Our Christ and our chances of being with him. Whoever was Our God's people, upon seeing this book, would know that for sure that was not the word of Our God and who wrote it was not one of them, so not an Arab, and not a Christian or even a believer of Our God, so that they would have no doubts and would never follow such a thing at their own will. In this case, they were killed very quickly, we imagine, despite the claims of the Islamic (that the Islamic bible is obeyed and Christians are protected if they pay extra fees. The problem is that Christians would know that the satanic bibles are not anything that connect to Our God or Our Lord Jesus but the satanic say it is either following one book or the other, like they don't give alternative outside of that couple to the Christian. We would then all be trying to leave Islam, what would lead to sure murder of our biological body, so that is what happened to all of us there).

ChatGPT: 'In summary:

- "Ruhun" is Turkish in structure (with the possessive suffix), though the word "ruh" comes from Arabic.
- In Arabic, "ruhun" (رُوح) is a valid word too, but grammatically different — it's not a possessive form.'

We then learn that the person who wrote this expression might have confused Turkish with Arabic or was trying to tell us something else, which we cannot make sense of immediately.

We will just copy and amplify the symbols in Arabic we see in the above ChatGPT quote to prove that they are the same ones we had before:



ChatGPT Qoran

Even though they don't look exactly the same, this is the closest possible thing, reasons explained before.

The sigmatoid from ChatGPT would then be 'ruhun' in Arabic after transliteration. Now we need to explain the meaning of the **last hieroglyph in the sigmatoid from the Qoran, which is not accounted for in 'ruhun'**.

[221] **finally solves the puzzle: its transliteration is '-wa'** and that means **'by' (in oaths)**. [221]'s example is **'by God!'** (interjection).

ChatGPT: 'In Turkish:

- "Ruh" = soul, spirit (borrowed from Arabic)
- "-un" = possessive suffix (like "'s" in English)'

From Turkish, we are thinking of taking the '-un', which is a possessive suffix then, the same as 's in Adam's, but we will not take the 'Ruh' because there is a lot of difference between soul and spirit but the source is saying they are the same, so that it is not reliable at that point.

[222] says that 'ruh' (Arabic) is 'the part of a person that is not his or her body, which some people believe continues to exist after death'. In this case, **'ruh' means soul**, not spirit, since spirit is with the individual only during human biological life.

Here it all gets cleared and the person writing the book was definitely using Arabic, not Turkish, despite the assertions of ChatGPT, so that there is further message coming from the expression in those regards.

ChatGPT: 'The Arabic phrase "رُوحٌ مِنْهُ" (**ruhun minhu**) translates to **"a spirit from Him"** or **"a soul from Him"**, referring to something originating from God.'

We notice it omitted the last hieroglyph for the sigmatoid we analyse as well, however it came up with **'minhu'** as being the transliteration of the sigmatoid that precedes ruhun in the Islamic bible. That sigmatoid and the amplified sigmatoid preceding ruhun in the ChatGPT quote are:



[215] ChatGPT

Upon analysing both sigmatoids above, we conclude they are indeed the same, so that the other word is 'minhu'.

From ChatGPT: Summary

Component	Meaning
-----------	---------

Component	Meaning
min (من)	From
hu (هُ)	him / it (masculine)
minhu	from him / from it (Classical)
minno	from him / it (Egyptian Arabic version)

[219] lets us know that مِنْهُ (without the symbol on the top of the last hieroglyph, English order) means ‘**from Him**’.

From [223], we learn that the prefix ‘un’ is a ‘nunation’ or a tanween and these elements are used ‘to distinguish nouns from other parts of speech and to indicate that the noun with which it is used is indefinite’. In our case, we have ‘**ruh**’+‘**un**’ and therefore that has to mean ‘**a soul**’.

From studying nunations with the help of [223], we decided that the extra diacritical mark on top of the last hieroglyph in minhu does make a difference, so that we went deeper with our research.

ChatGPT: ‘(What would it mean if another diacritic were added to the final letter (و)?) 1. Current form: ُو (dammah)

- Correct form of the masculine attached pronoun ("him/it")
- This is how Arabic pronouns work
- "مِنْهُ" = from him

✓ This is correct and meaningful

2. Changing to: ُو (tanwīn damm — ُو)

If you **added a second dammah** to make ُو, you’d be trying to create **tanwīn** (nunation), which:

- Is **only used with nouns, not pronouns**
- Indicates **indefiniteness** ("a/an") and grammatical case
- **Cannot grammatically occur** on a **pronoun**

☐ So:

- "مِنْهُ" ✗ is **not valid Arabic**
- It would be **ungrammatical** and make **no meaning** to a native speaker’

We then are sure sure that the man who wrote the passage was not one of us, unfortunately. Yet, it does make sense: that none of us would work for them in that direction and they didn’t have the bug back then, so that forcing a human being who is into writing and reading and is a Christian to do that wouldn’t be so easy. Besides, they then wouldn’t know the language themselves and therefore would not be able to trust that we, from the opposite team, would do what they ask.

He scoffed at all of us and the right meaning for ‘ruh’ is ‘Go!’, so that ruhun is ‘a Go’, which may as well have the current meaning of this expression as in ‘having a go at somebody’.

Adding the missing hieroglyph, we have ‘by a go’.

‘Minhu’ should be ‘from him’, however, adding the diacritical mark on top of the last hieroglyph means changing the him in ‘from him’ into a noun, so that it becomes ‘from it’, and it is still indefinite, so that it is ‘from a it’.

The hieroglyphs of the Islamic bible where they say the meaning is ‘the messiah’ and therefore that is the honorific title Islam used for Our Lord, Jesus Christ, actually translate into ‘the cleaner’, meaning a person who actually wipes floors.

See here (Perplexity): ‘(مَسِيحُ can you break this arabic word up into smallest pieces and tell me what each one mean illustrating you reasoning by giving me yet another example of word containing that particular piece you analyzed in it) Let’s break down the Arabic word مَسِيحُ (*al-Masīḥu*) into its smallest meaningful components (morphemes), explain each part, and give you examples of other words containing those elements.

1. الـ (*al-*) – The Definite Article "The"

Meaning: This is the Arabic definite article, equivalent to "the" in English.

Function: It makes the noun definite.

Example in another word:

الْكِتَابُ (*al-kitāb*) – "the book"

Here, *al-* makes *kitāb* ("book") definite.

2. مَسِيحُ (*Masīḥ*) – "Messiah" or "Anointed One"

Root: م س ح (*m-s-h*)

This root relates to the act of wiping, anointing, or touching.

Meaning: In Islamic and Christian contexts, *Masīḥ* refers to "the Messiah" (Jesus in Islam, Jesus Christ in Christianity). Linguistically, it means "anointed one" or "one who is touched/wiped over."

Example of the root in another word:

مَسَحَ (masaha) – "he wiped"

Here, the root *m-s-h* is used in its basic verb form.

مِمْسَحَة (mimsaha) – "a mop" or "a wiper"

The same root is used to indicate a tool for wiping.

Even though all AI is taken, specially because the top of the pyramid of the satanic live within me and they then rush and make them do their hells' things instead of our heavens' things, if we ask the right questions we get it sometimes: through the examples, it becomes clear that the meaning implied can only be that of Our Lord Jesus Christ having been made for them to step over, like the more they hit, the more blessings he gives, in perfect agreement with their narrative involving the barbarian acts of their Longinus. The title given to Our Lord is then the same as inciting the Islamic to attack Christians: just like it is by piercing Our Lord so badly that they will get healed, it is by being mean and brutal with us that they will get our friendship/help/contribution to their lives. It does make sense because no Christian would indeed help someone who is not compliant and therefore, before they start perpetrating against us, they got nothing from us. Basically, in this verse from the Islamic bible, which coincidentally contains 3 of the 4 numbers forming the year of the Brazilian birth that 'Nelson' chose for me - so also that - we get to know how Islam is brainwashing everyone in it with the idea that Our Lord Jesus is a thing, an it, and they are supposed to attack him, step over him, each time. Islam is also brainwashing everyone in it with the idea that Our God – the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob – is an it Himself and He conveyed the following message to Maryam, mother of Our Lord Jesus: for Him, so for Our so precious God, Our Lord Jesus was a GO for the satanic, so Go in the sense we see on relays of F1, go full on in the attack to heavens' forces.

We seem to have built better reasoning in Attachment no. 22, where we conclude, thanks to finding yet another source, that the satanic's 'the messiah', so the sigmatoid in Arabic that they claim means that, is actually 'the wiped' instead.

We then observe the satanic not only never regretted having done what they did to Our Lord, Jesus Christ, but they still thought that they got away with all and therefore that was the confirmation they needed to keep on going with their plans, very unfortunately.

One could then think what the people from within me just said: that the Islamic people then all know what is written in the Islamic bible and therefore follow that without ever thinking twice and would never not even let the Christian societies know what is in it. We believe the Islamic people who try to leave their countries are usurped and then replaced with satanic people, which means they never get to have a chance of telling us about those words and teachings of Islam, the so few who have read those, such as university students. Here please remember your own circle of acquaintances and how many, among those, would have read the bible when you are from a Christian Country. I did and felt lonely in Brazil and that is yet another Christian Country. The satanic impose things to others all the time and a man can only remain in Islam if he is absolutely ignorant or he knows at most their bibles. In this case, either the satanic keep them in by force - as we recently saw in a YouTube - or they all try to leave and get killed/replaced and who stays there and is able to do something (not the case of women) is a satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member. 'Asha Baliga', a professor who supervised my research in 2002 at RMIT, for instance, was a usurper and my guess is that she is a carioca, so someone from this so special African subrace, which may as well be still Nubian, like one of the tribes, different from those of wooden face. My fellow at St Paul's and her husband were from Malaysia, they said, but they exist in multiples, so that we are sure sure they are replacements and not the original people from Malaysia. It seems we make no mistake when theorizing that is the reality there.

31) Khadija

'Ija' means 'to come' [15]. 'Khadim' means 'servant', according to [17]. From Co-pilot: 'One Arabic word that ends in "-im" is "عظيم" ('azīm), which means "great" or "magnificent." Breakdown of the word:

- "'az" (عظ) – Root meaning "greatness" or "strength."
- "-īm" (يم) – A common suffix in Arabic adjectives, often used for emphasis or intensity.

So, "'azīm" conveys **greatness, importance, or magnificence** in a strong and emphatic way.' From here we know that 'im' is in Khadim just to intensify the idea of serving in servant, so that that is a servant who most serves or something, perhaps a submitter. In this case, Khad means servant. It is more than that, Khad actually means 'servant of god', so that Khadija means 'servant of god to come' and therefore Our Mohammed and his wife ended up accepting the twisted 'teachings' of the satanic brotherhood, so that they both believed in the second coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Yet the undeniable truth is that they were both 110% Christian. Even though we got this as truth, we keep on investigating: KHAD was the name of the Afghanistan security and intelligence agency and the meaning of the letters in this acronym, according to [168], is 'Khadamat-e Aetla'at-e Dawlati'. It lasted from 1980 until 1992 [168]. That is clearly an Al Qaeda/satanic name/label because 'khada' is not a word in Persian, which is the official language of Afghanistan back in 1980 for governmental matters (Co-pilot). The right word, were it Persian, would have been 'khuda' instead and that means God (Co-pilot).

The expression is 'Khada'+ 'mat' then 'Aet'+ 'la'+ 'ate', then 'Daw'+ 'Lati': 'Khada' is Hindi for food (Google Translate), 'mat' is like 'matted' for dogs in Persian, since it means 'like silver' and we use it to say things such as 'your coffin was like silver, a little mat' [169]. 'Aet' means After Extra Time (soccer). 'La' means 'there' (Arabia). 'Ate' means Until in Portuguese. 'Daw' means 'jackdaw' ('a bird known for its intelligence, adaptability, and sometimes symbolic associations with trickery or wisdom', according to Co-pilot). 'Lati' means 'wide' or 'broad' in plural and masculine form. All together it means that the rotten food (those whose flesh will never be eaten by others, so that we know they are cannibals but are living in a place where they won't be eating flesh) and the result of the game there (in Arabia) while we wait for those who are our strategists (as we study here later on, by page 22, in this paper, the negro believes the bird is what he becomes after 7 incarnations, so most enlightened or closer to heavens and this is like top bird so that that would be the worst marginals as possible. If they are broad, we calculate they would be big guys at least in terms of shoulders. They should also have usurped 7 times each by the time they reach there). We think that means they had stopped perpetrating in Saudi Arabia and were just checking totals. We also believe they think they have two teams: one that acquires Arabian citizenship via the white non-African researcher's Godfather's scheme and therefore does not murder to acquire ID, probably also changes nothing in their bodies apart from skin color, those also possibly going with their wives, and probably aiming at getting rid of the attacks of the other group by moving to Arabia, and one that acquires Arabian citizenship via murder and usurpation, then changing whatever it is to look like the usurped, including gender, and the last ones never take any woman, being all of them originally men. The AET is then about how much each team usurped and how much they usurped in total versus how many whites used to live there before they arrived/started the competition. We now vaguely remember 'Braganca'/the devil saying that the team of the white non-African researcher, the negro's Godfather, was succeeding in escaping slavery and the satanic negro then got to know what they were doing, when he had the idea of doing the same in a different way, so that we understand those that used to enslave the negroes in Africa would not get a chance of entering Arabia through the Godfather's scheme, like people running it probably knew who they were. Besides, it is likely to be the case that the Godfather used to teach each new group of Hebrews the language he had invented before they departed but the satanic negro still nowadays refuses to even read one book, like I think I am sure my Al Qaeda relatives never read a book in their lives, apart from at most 'Lea Maria'. Learning a new language, specially Hebrew, takes long time and effort but, if they ever did things our ways, therefore really dedicated themselves to study and grow in a Christian way, they would never be satanic. In any hypothesis, we then realized that 'Khadija bint Khuwaylid' is an Al Qaeda name: 'Khadi'+ 'ja', then 'bint', then 'Khu'+ 'way'+ 'lid'. 'Khadi' is again Hindi and means Swadeshi movement [170] or 'self-reliance and resistance against colonial rule' (Co-pilot). 'Ja' means 'now' in Portuguese. 'Khuwaylid' is 'Khu'+ 'way'+ 'lid', so 'ass' (Khu dropping the 'h' and swapping 'k' with 'c') (in Portuguese) and the rest in English. That then means that 'Khadija' had a name that was invented for this mission and therefore is an ID created by the satanic, which means no righteous owner of ID was killed for the satanic to be able to use this ID. 'She' was then yet another negro satanic man. With this, it is obviously that Our Abu Al-Qasim never married her (Christians should all know the difference between one that loves them and one that is just pretending to): his wife was well another. All his kids, up to Abd Allah, then came from his wife, who was a natural woman and has unknown name, which we can only guess if someday we find out what Mohammed's full legal name was (we seem to know only the agnomen tkunya of Mohammed, since sources disagree on his full legal name plus the name in some of them brings the name 'Allah' on it, and some of the sources come up with a name that has got even 8 names on it [171], but, given the length of the name of his son, we know that is absurd. Besides, we feel as if we know Our Mohammed and Abu Al-Qasim was a nickname/title he got given by the community, as said before, never part of his original name), since we can then check marriage records and things like that, when we again depend on us being able to start executing our plan of salvation of humanity. The satanic seem to worry a lot about 'the competitor group', so the one that goes simply living their lives without further bothering anyone after they get given a fresh/brand non-mission name and new skin color by the Godfather: with this, perhaps all change in rhetoric is motivated simply by the thoughts of the team they see as rival, which is the Hebrew one. They then needed to come up with a wife –from among the Arabs- that would like and choose Islam, so that the previous Hebrews, now Arabs (getting fresh names from the hands of the satanic, believing those are helping them, since the satanic took over the government in Arabia), would believe that was a good thing for the women, despite the theory involved. 'Khadija's' name probably implies that the satanic first had sex through the ass, pretending that they were women who were virgin and could not get pregnant, so that they would hold little towels over their genitalia while being 'done' by the satanic brotherhood members (conversations with 'Lea Maria', which we now know can only have referred to them). We don't believe they were able to change breasts or genitalia back then (Co-pilot says increase of breasts was only possible in 1895. Change of genitalia happened for the first time in 1930 [172] only), so that the first appearance of the surname Khuwaylid in the world must mark the time at which the satanic brotherhood members started forcing their male victims to perform acts of oral sex (no more ass involved), which then means that those belonging to the satanic

sisterhood didn't like giving oral sex and Islam would make forcing males to do that legal somehow (so, yeah, poor Arabs, Our God's people. That put together with the fact that the only way out of Islam is their murder/replacement makes us have an idea of what they endured). 'Braganca'/the devil and 'Alexandre Magno de Andrade' did lecture us on how pleasant for a male receiving oral sex from another male was. We believe they want to remain masculine - so still being perceived by societal members as something masculine - after having sexual interactions with other men and that is why they opt for oral sex: we have observed, during our (unfortunate and criminal, since the satanic used the bug to put us into that) romantic relationships with a few members of the satanic brotherhood (not that we knew they were such by that time, as explained before, the memory thing), that they become a lot feminine after having anal sex with other men, like they start making beaks with the mouth, turning wrists, coiling themselves into places and other things that are not necessarily seen in women but tell us that the man is more feminine, on top of becoming way less interested in sex with us/the spouse – they start failing quite a lot in providing, basically. The satanic male is then probably worried about keeping the status of married in a heterosexual way, even though that is also part of their religion: one of the final objectives is men with only men and no sexual contact of any type, when they think they have become Our God's Elohim. We then think that is just rhetoric: we are sure vaginal sex is the best sensation as possible for the men, not only for the women and there is nothing more spectacular than ethereal orgasm or orgasm with Our God's Coupleship's spouse.

As for the first name 'Khadija', we then theorize that the transgender is the one in charge of guaranteeing 'their people' do not go with our culture as they come to our societies, so that she would make them resist civilization and anything that has been established by colonizers, which means they probably don't take anything that is local or native each time they 'colonize' somewhere, imposing the African things to the people in the place to maximum instead.